

Mowatt Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 9 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Mowatt).....	4
Index	125

Descendants of (00Root-Mowatt)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Mowatt)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Mowatt) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Mowatt, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Mowatt, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Mowatt, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Mowatt ((00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-One Mowatt:

Mowatt families of St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Branch-One Mowatt is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Mowatt, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Mowatt ((00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-Two Mowatt:

Mowatt family of Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB in the 1851 census

Child of Branch-Two Mowatt is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Mowatt, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Mowatt ((00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-Three Mowatt:

Mowatt families of St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Branch-Three Mowatt is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Mowatt, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Mowatt (Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mowatt is:

- + 8 i. Samuel⁴ Mowatt, Sr., born 1790 in Ireland; died 11 January 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

6. ?³ Mowatt (Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mowatt is:

- + 9 i. Thomas⁴ Mowatt, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in England; died Unknown.

7. ?³ **Mowatt** (Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mowatt is:

+ 10 i. ?⁴ Mowatt, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. **Samuel⁴ Mowatt, Sr.** (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1790 in Ireland, and died 11 January 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Agnes Nancy ???** Bef. 1818 in Ireland. She was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in Ireland, and died 18 April 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Mowatt, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 60, imm 1823

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, family#53, age 80

More About Samuel Mowatt, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1823, as per 1851 census

Occupation: joiner as per 1851 census

Notes for Agnes Nancy ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 62, name: Agnes, imm 1823

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, family#53, age 83, name: Nancy

More About Agnes Nancy ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1823, as per 1851 census

More About Samuel Mowatt and Agnes ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1818, Ireland

Children of Samuel Mowatt and Agnes ??? are:

+ 11 i. William⁵ Mowatt, born 30 May 1819 in Ireland; died 25 April 1907 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 12 ii. Henry J. Mowatt I, born 09 December 1821 in Ireland; died 01 January 1912.

13 iii. Samuel Mowatt, Jr., born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Mowatt, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 27

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, family#53, age 45

+ 14 iv. Margaret Mowatt, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.

15 v. Agnes Mowatt, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 19

9. **Thomas⁴ Mowatt** (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in England, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Moffitt**. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in England, and died

Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 40

More About Thomas Mowatt:

Immigration: 1837, as per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth Moffitt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 38

More About Elizabeth Moffitt:

Immigration: 1837, as per 1851 census

Children of Thomas Mowatt and Elizabeth Moffitt are:

- + 16 i. Andrew⁵ Mowatt, born 14 October 1837 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 ii. John Mowatt, born 09 April 1839 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 20 August 1901.
- 18 iii. Jane Mowatt, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 8

- 19 iv. Margaret Mowatt, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 3

- + 20 v. Elizabeth Mowatt, born 16 February 1849 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 21 vi. George Mowatt, born 18 November 1854 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

10. ?⁴ Mowat (?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ? Mowat are:

- + 22 i. John⁵ Mowat, died Unknown.
- + 23 ii. Son Mowat, died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

11. William⁵ Mowatt (Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 May 1819 in Ireland, and died 25 April 1907 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Danby** 30 May 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p142.). She was born 23 August 1823 in England, and died 1901.

Notes for William Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 31, imm 1823

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 52

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 63

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#78, age 81

More About William Mowatt:

Mowatt Families

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1823, as per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth Danby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 28

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 48

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 58

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#78, age 77

More About Elizabeth Danby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Mowatt and Elizabeth Danby:

Marriage: 30 May 1845, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p142.)

Children of William Mowatt and Elizabeth Danby are:

- 24 i. Agnes⁶ Mowatt, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 6

- + 25 ii. Mary Elizabeth Mowatt, born 30 June 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 26 iii. Susan M. Mowatt, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan M. Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 6/12

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 20, name: Susan H.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 30

- 27 iv. Margaret S. Mowatt, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret S. Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 17

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 27

- 28 v. Samuel I. Mowatt, born 14 December 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1912.

Notes for Samuel I. Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 14

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 24

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#78, age 45

More About Samuel I. Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 29 vi. Martha A. Mowatt, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha A. Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 11

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 21

- 30 vii. Sarah J. Mowatt, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

Notes for Sarah J. Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 18

- 31 viii. William Joseph Mowatt, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Joseph Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 15

- 32 ix. Albert W. Mowatt, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert W. Mowatt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#30, age 9

- 33 x. George S. Mowatt, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

12. Henry J.⁵ Mowatt I (Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 09 December 1821 in Ireland, and died 01 January 1912. He married **Mary Margaret J. Blby** 18 November 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.). She was born 15 February 1824 in NB/Ireland, and died 14 October 1915.

Notes for Henry J. Mowatt I:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 28, imm 1823

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 49

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 59

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 79

More About Henry J. Mowatt I:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1823, as per 1851 census

Notes for Mary Margaret J. Blby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 25

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 47

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 56

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 77

More About Mary Margaret J. Blby:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Mowatt and Mary Blby:

Marriage: 18 November 1845, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Henry Mowatt and Mary Blby are:

- 34 i. Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 5

Mowatt Families

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 24

- + 35 ii. Samuel Mowatt, born 15 September 1848 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 36 iii. Thomas Mowatt, born 08 March 1852 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1912 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 37 iv. Martha Mowatt, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 16

- + 38 v. Henry J. Mowatt II, born 02 May 1858 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 39 vi. Sarah Helen Mowatt, born 14 May 1861 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 40 vii. Robert Mowatt, born 23 September 1865 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 41 viii. James Mowatt, born 21 August 1869 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 42 ix. Gertrude Mowatt, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Mowatt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 9

14. Margaret⁵ Mowatt (Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Tuck**. He was born in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 24

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, family#53, age 43

Child of Margaret Mowatt and John Tuck is:

- + 43 i. James Samuel⁶ Tuck, born 19 May 1867 in Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 31 January 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

16. Andrew⁵ Mowatt (Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 October 1837 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Isabell Watt** 09 May 1870 in NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Michael Watt. She was born 02 March 1846, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 13, name: Andrew

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 63, name: Andre

Notes for Isabell Watt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 55

Marriage Notes for Andrew Mowatt and Isabell Watt:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 29 Number 259

Mowatt Families

Date June 11 1870
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. By Rev. Samuel Johnson, at his residence, 9th ult., Andrew MOWITT / Miss Isabella WATT, all of Harvey.

More About Andrew Mowatt and Isabell Watt:

Marriage: 09 May 1870, NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Andrew Mowatt and Isabell Watt are:

- 44 i. Elenor J.⁶ Mowatt, born 25 April 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Elenor J. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 28

- 45 ii. Jannie A. Mowatt, born 25 April 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannie A. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 23

- 46 iii. Mary Edith Mowatt, born 20 September 1876 in Harvey Station, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 47 iv. Albert J. Mowatt, born 16 June 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert J. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 20

- 48 v. Hartley Mowatt, born 16 September 1883 in Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Hartley Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 17

- 49 vi. Margaret Mowatt, born 17 March 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 15

- 50 vii. Everatt Mowatt, born 19 August 1890; died Unknown.

Notes for Everatt Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 10

- 51 viii. Son Mowatt, born 19 August 1891 in Harvey Station, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

17. John⁵ Mowatt (Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 09 April 1839 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 20 August 1901. He married **Maria Jane Smith** 01 January 1868, daughter of William Smith and Mary Black. She was born 27 May 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Mowatt Families

(Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 20 July 1916.

Notes for John Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 11

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 61

Notes for Maria Jane Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 8

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 57

More About John Mowatt and Maria Smith:

Marriage: 01 January 1868

Children of John Mowatt and Maria Smith are:

- 52 i. Thomas James⁶ Mowatt, born 14 October 1868; died 06 September 1869.
- 53 ii. William Mowatt, born 23 October 1869; died 17 November 1869.
- + 54 iii. Mary Alberta Mowatt, born 23 October 1870; died Unknown.
- 55 iv. Charles Fred E. Mowatt, born 27 April 1872; died 08 March 1954 in Auburn, ME.
- 56 v. Victoria Alexandria Mowatt, born 24 May 1873; died 02 September 1943.
- 57 vi. Wilmot Harold Mowatt, born 23 August 1875 in NB; died 01 February 1945.

Notes for Wilmot Harold Mowatt:

Ref:

1900 Census, LaCrosse(Ward#6), LaCrosse Co., WI, ED#73, p1B/179B, frame 2/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 24, nephew, living in home of William Smith

More About Wilmot Harold Mowatt:

Immigration: 1900, as per 1900 Census

- 58 vii. Andrew Sterling Mowatt, born 16 November 1876 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 02 May 1928.

Notes for Andrew Sterling Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 24

- 59 viii. Ernest Hastings Mowatt, born 16 January 1878 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Hastings Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 23

- 60 ix. Arthur Everett Mowatt, born 03 August 1880 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died June 1958.

Notes for Arthur Everett Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 20

- 61 x. Annie Sophia Mowatt, born 02 January 1882 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Sophia Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 19

- 62 xi. Bessie Rae Mowatt, born 20 June 1883 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 26 July 1928.

Mowatt Families

Notes for Bessie Rae Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 17

- 63 xii. George Royal Mowatt, born 29 July 1886 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 September 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Royal Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 14

20. Elizabeth⁵ Mowatt (Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 16 February 1849 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married ? **Pass**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 1

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 52

Children of Elizabeth Mowatt and ? Pass are:

- 64 i. George B.⁶ Pass, born 27 June 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for George B. Pass:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 20

- 65 ii. Arthur G. Pass, born 06 November 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur G. Pass:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 15

- 66 iii. Elisabeth Pass, born 07 November 1887; died Unknown.

Notes for Elisabeth Pass:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 13

- 67 iv. Willie E. Pass, born 12 September 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Willie E. Pass:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p1, family#7, age 11

21. George⁵ Mowatt (Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 18 November 1854 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Louisa Bell Dorcas**. She was born 02 April 1858 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 03 April 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#35, age 46

Notes for Louisa Bell Dorcas:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#35, age 42

Mowatt Families

Children of George Mowatt and Louisa Dorcas are:

- 68 i. Alice Mabel⁶ Mowatt, born 14 October 1878 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 April 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Mabel Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#35, age 22, name: Mable

More About Alice Mabel Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 69 ii. Rebecca Estella Mowatt, born 06 June 1884 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 December 1888 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 70 iii. Archibald Robinson Mowatt, born 14 June 1890 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 19 September 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 71 iv. Margaret Jane Elizabeth Mowatt, born 06 May 1892 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1976.

Notes for Margaret Jane Elizabeth Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#35, age 8

More About Margaret Jane Elizabeth Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

22. John⁵ Mowat (?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Children of John Mowat are:

- + 72 i. Capt. David⁶ Mowat, born 1748 in Birsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland; died 31 August 1810 in at sea.
- + 73 ii. Lt. John Mowat, born 03 July 1755 in Stromness, Orkney Islands, Scotland; died 10 October 1821 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

23. Son⁵ Mowat (?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Son Mowat is:

- 74 i. Henry⁶ Mowat, died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

25. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt (William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 June 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 February 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Feb. 1929., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Stephen Richard Libby, Jr.** 04 December 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p82, 407.), son of Stephen Libby and Mary Hanson. He was born 19 May 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB', and died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, house#54, age 22

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 33

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#108, age 51

Notes for Stephen Richard Libby, Jr.:

Mowatt Families

Ref:

- 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 6
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 17
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, house#54, age 24
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 35

More About Stephen Libby and Mary Mowatt:

Marriage: 04 December 1864, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p82, 407.)

Children of Mary Mowatt and Stephen Libby are:

- 75 i. Ida Etta⁷ Libby, born 19 May 1866 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Ida Etta Libby:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, house#54, age 6
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 14
- 76 ii. Susan M. Libby, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
- Notes for Susan M. Libby:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, house#54, age 4
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 13
- 77 iii. David L. Libby, born 1870; died Unknown.
- Notes for David L. Libby:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, house#54, age 11/12
- 78 iv. David Sedgefield Libby, born 04 May 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for David Sedgefield Libby:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 10
- 79 v. George Herbert Libby, born 24 June 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Lucy J. Bowers 27 June 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born in of Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Herbert Libby:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 8
- More About George Libby and Lucy Bowers:
Marriage: 27 June 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 80 vi. Frederick Hawkins Libby, born 24 January 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 81 vii. Frederick Marks Libby, born 24 January 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.
- + 82 viii. William Isaac Libby, born 09 January 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Bef. 1934.
- 83 ix. Mable E. Libby, born 31 October 1882; died Unknown. She married Walter E. Dickinson 26 March 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

Notes for Mable E. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#108, age 18

More About Walter Dickinson and Mable Libby:

Marriage: 26 March 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 84 x. Eva Orilla Libby, born 26 May 1886 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 85 xi. Clifford Libby, born 25 June 1887 in NB; died 04 January 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 86 xii. Walter Libby, born 26 March 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Georgie Emma Sutherland 24 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#108, age 11
1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p1A/??A, frame 1/22, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 40, first marr. age 33

Notes for Georgie Emma Sutherland:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p1A/??A, frame 1/22, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 45, first marr. age 38

More About Walter Libby and Georgie Sutherland:

Marriage: 24 March 1923, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 87 xiii. Clarence Libby, born 1892; died Unknown.

35. Samuel⁶ Mowatt (Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 15 September 1848 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Jan. 1935.). He married **Mary Ann McCaherty** 13 February 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds (bride name is Mary A. McCarty)., (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of John McCaherty and Margaret Moore. She was born 06 April 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 2
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 22
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#34, age 31
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 52
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 16, p10, family#97, age 62

More About Samuel Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ann McCaherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, age 1, name: Mary A. McCaherty

Mowatt Families

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, Dist 175H, p23, age 21, name: Marian McCaherty
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#34, age 30
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 51
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 16, p10, family#97, age 61

Marriage Notes for Samuel Mowatt and Mary McCaherty:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 42 Number 1939

Date February 15 1877
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Tuesday 13th Feb., by Rev. J. Rushton, Miss Mary A. McCARTY / Samuel MOWATT both of St. David (Charlotte Co.)

More About Samuel Mowatt and Mary McCaherty:

Marriage: 13 February 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds (bride name is Mary A. McCarty)., (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Samuel Mowatt and Mary McCaherty are:

- + 88 i. John Henry⁷ Mowatt, born 27 November 1877 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 89 ii. George Leonard Mowatt, born 27 August 1879 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1925 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Mar. 1925.). He married Bessie Deinstadt Omar 26 February 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 23 June 1896 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 March 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Leonard Mowatt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#34, age 1
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 21

More About George Leonard Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
Cause of Death: accident on Valley Road (age 45)

Notes for Bessie Deinstadt Omar:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p1, family#3, age 5

More About Bessie Deinstadt Omar:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Mowatt and Bessie Omar:

Marriage: 26 February 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Mowatt Families

- + 90 iii. William Franklin 'Frank' Mowatt, born 20 June 1881 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 91 iv. Clarence Mowatt, born 05 May 1883 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1962.

Notes for Clarence Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 17

More About Clarence Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 92 v. Clifford Mowatt, born 05 May 1883 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1926.
- + 93 vi. Terresa M. Mowatt, born 22 April 1885 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 94 vii. Florence Edna Mowatt, born 12 August 1888 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," mother's name is shown as Mary Ann McCafferty.); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Edna Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 12

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 16, p10, family#97, age 23

36. Thomas⁶ Mowatt (Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 08 March 1852 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 1912 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Isabella Wightman**. She was born 24 February 1858, and died 12 February 1907 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 25

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 49

More About Thomas Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Isabella Wightman:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 43

More About Alice Isabella Wightman:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thomas Mowatt and Alice Wightman are:

- + 95 i. Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, born 09 May 1889 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 96 ii. Everett Hazin Mowatt, born 24 August 1890 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Hazin Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 10

More About Everett Hazin Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Mowatt Families

- + 97 iii. Randolph Wilbur Mowatt, born 14 November 1891 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1967.
- 98 iv. John Thomas Mowatt, born 23 April 1892 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Thomas Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 8

More About John Thomas Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 99 v. Bessie Helen Mowatt, born 23 September 1896 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1969 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 100 vi. Frederick Emmerson Mowatt, Sr., born 23 April 1897 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1985 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 101 vii. Percy Wrightman Mowatt, born 07 May 1899 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1990 in Plainville, MA.

38. Henry J.⁶ Mowatt II (Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 02 May 1858 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary McGibbon** 12 November 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joseph McGibbon and Margaret Parks. She was born 20 March 1861, and died 1902.

Notes for Henry J. Mowatt II:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 22

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#75, age 42

Notes for Mary McGibbon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#75, age 40

Marriage Notes for Henry Mowatt and Mary McGibbon:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1993

Date November 26 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., Nov. 12th, by Rev. A.S. Ladd, Henry J. MOWATT, St. David (Charlotte Co.) / Mary McGIBBON, St. Stephen.

More About Henry Mowatt and Mary McGibbon:

Marriage: 12 November 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Henry Mowatt and Mary McGibbon are:

- 102 i. Aubrey Keene⁷ Mowatt, born 12 October 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Phylliss M. ???; died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

Notes for Aubrey Keene Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#75, age 2

- 103 ii. Margaret M. Mowatt, born 06 January 1900 in Oak Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Hall; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret M. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#75, age 1

- 104 iii. Edith Kathleen Mowatt, born 06 January 1902 in Oak Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

39. Sarah Helen⁶ Mowatt (Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 May 1861 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Vance Waldron, Jr.** 10 November 1885 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Waldron and Sarah McLaughlin. He was born 04 August 1858 in NB, and died 11 June 1947.

Notes for Sarah Helen Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 8, Sarah E.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 20, name: Sarah H.

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 39

Notes for William Vance Waldron, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p92-93, house#302, age 12

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 42

Marriage Notes for Sarah Mowatt and William Waldron:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 63 Number 1947

Date November 14 1885

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the rectory, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 10th inst., by Rev. J.W. Millidge, Wm V. WALDRON / Miss Helen S. MOWATT, both of St. David

More About William Waldron and Sarah Mowatt:

Marriage: 10 November 1885, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Sarah Mowatt and William Waldron are:

- 105 i. Walker Vance⁷ Waldron, born 05 January 1889 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 February 1971 in St.

Mowatt Families

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Edna Alma Grant 26 November 1913 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 25 May 1873 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1958 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walker Vance Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 12

More About Walker Vance Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edna Alma Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walker Waldron and Edna Grant:

Marriage: 26 November 1913, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 106 ii. William 'Colin' Waldron, born 14 July 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1970.
- + 107 iii. Thomas Westbrook Waldron, born 14 April 1893 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 108 iv. Frank Lawson Waldron, born 24 December 1895 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Lawson Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 5

- + 109 v. Stella Gertrude Waldron, born 01 January 1899; died 1988.
- 110 vi. Percy Henry Waldron, born 24 June 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Florence Leona Beach 18 August 1935 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 April 1896 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 August 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Dorothy Jane Robinson 25 April 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 May 1909 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 2001 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Percy Henry Waldron:

Ref:

1930 Census, Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#240, p24A/139A, frame 47/51, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 28

Obituary - Percy H. Waldron

At the Charlotte County Hospital November 5, 1972, Mr. Percy H. Waldron of Old Ridge, Charlotte County; survived by his wife, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews. Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home St. Stephen from where funeral service was held in Memorial Chapel Tuesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. E. Dos Santos officiating. Internment was made in the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Percy Henry Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

Notes for Florence Leona Beach:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p8, family#72, age 5

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 15

Mowatt Families

More About Florence Leona Beach:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Waldron and Florence Beach:

Marriage: 18 August 1935, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Dorothy Jane Robinson:

WALDRON, DOROTHY JANE - At her residence Old Ridge, N.B., July 5, 2001, Dorothy Jane (Robinson) Waldron, widow of Percy Henry Waldron. Dorothy was the daughter of the late Abner and Margaret (Hyslop) Robinson. She is survived by several nieces, nephews and cousins. By request there will be no visitation. Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church King St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday, July 10, 2001 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B. In lieu of flowers, memorials to the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Percy Waldron and Dorothy Robinson:

Marriage: 25 April 1959, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

40. Robert⁶ Mowatt (Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 23 September 1865 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence E. Russell** 09 December 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Russell and Mary Pomeroy. She was born 09 December 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1958.

Notes for Robert Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 35

More About Robert Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Florence E. Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 25

More About Florence E. Russell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Mowatt and Florence Russell:

Marriage: 09 December 1895, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Robert Mowatt and Florence Russell are:

- 111 i. Harold H.⁷ Mowatt, born 25 September 1896; died 1918.

Notes for Harold H. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 4

More About Harold H. Mowatt:

Mowatt Families

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 112 ii. Ethel Florence Mowatt, born 07 January 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1928. She married Harold Lee Bailey 03 December 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1901 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Florence Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 3

More About Ethel Florence Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Bailey and Ethel Mowatt:

Marriage: 03 December 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 113 iii. Hazen Mowatt, born 1902; died 1907.

More About Hazen Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 114 iv. Ada Ellen Mowatt, born 28 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Harry Waterman Johnson 25 December 1939 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 December 1911 in Norton, MA; died 10 January 1975 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Harry Johnson and Ada Mowatt:

Marriage: 25 December 1939, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 115 v. Myrtle C. Mowatt, born 19 December 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 2001 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.
116 vi. Ellen Mowatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.
117 vii. Marty Mowatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.

41. James⁶ Mowatt (Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 21 August 1869 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **May I. ???**. She was born 08 February 1873, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 14

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#74, age 31

Notes for May I. ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#74, age 28

Children of James Mowatt and May ??? are:

- 118 i. William R.⁷ Mowatt, born 08 June 1890; died Unknown.

Notes for William R. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#74, age 10

Mowatt Families

- 119 ii. James M. Mowatt, born 23 August 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for James M. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#74, age 6

- 120 iii. Alonzo E. Mowatt, born 13 June 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Alonzo E. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#74, age 3

- 121 iv. Albert L. Mowatt, born 02 October 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert L. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#74, age 1

43. James Samuel⁶ Tuck (Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 19 May 1867 in Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 31 January 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Isabel Maud Mersereau** 29 August 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Mersereau and Marion Walls. She was born 11 December 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Samuel Tuck:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, family#53, age 3

Notes for Isabel Maud Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 8

More About James Tuck and Isabel Mersereau:

Marriage: 29 August 1890, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Tuck and Isabel Mersereau are:

- + 122 i. James Walter⁷ Tuck, born 29 September 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 123 ii. Marion Margaret Tuck, born 19 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
- + 124 iii. Hazel Maud Tuck, born 11 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 125 iv. James Hazen Tuck, born 11 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Hazen Tuck:

Cause of Death: TB

- + 126 v. Harvey Alexander Tuck, born 11 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1960 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 127 vi. Clifford Laughlin Tuck, born 11 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1976 in Bar Harbor, ME.
- + 128 vii. Ines Mae Tuck, born 02 June 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1929 in ME.

54. Mary Alberta⁶ Mowatt (John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 23 October 1870, and died Unknown. She married **Matthew Swan** 29 June 1892, son of Henry Swan and Jane Piercy. He

was born 25 December 1868, and died 11 August 1927.

More About Matthew Swan and Mary Mowatt:

Marriage: 29 June 1892

Children of Mary Mowatt and Matthew Swan are:

- 129 i. Cecil Arleigh⁷ Swan, born 23 September 1893; died 26 September 1919.
- + 130 ii. Jane Ivy Mae Swan, born 14 January 1895 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 15 February 1966 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- 131 iii. Clarence David Swan, born 17 July 1896; died 28 October 1987.
- 132 iv. Waldo Henry Swan, born 12 January 1898; died 28 August 1987.
- 133 v. John Moffatt Swan, born 08 November 1902; died 03 May 1976.
- 134 vi. Bessie Rae Swan, born 06 December 1904; died Unknown.
- 135 vii. Rhoda Mary Alberta Swan, born 14 October 1906; died Unknown.
- 136 viii. Son Swan, born 05 April 1908; died 14 April 1908.
- + 137 ix. Matthew William Smith Swan I, born 07 August 1909 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 09 October 1975 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 138 x. Annie Palma Swan, born 11 July 1911; died Unknown.

70. Archibald Robinson⁶ Mowatt (George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 June 1890 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Hickey** 20 October 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Hickey and Florence Kinsman. She was born 04 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 June 1985.

Notes for Archibald Robinson Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#35, age 10, name: Archie R.
 1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marr.
 age 24, imm 1919

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28,
 taken 23 May 1940, age 49

More About Archibald Robinson Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1919, as per 1930 census

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Hickey:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 36, first marr.
 age 20

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28,
 taken 23 May 1940, age 45

More About Margaret Elizabeth Hickey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Archibald Mowatt and Margaret Hickey:

Marriage: 20 October 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Archibald Mowatt and Margaret Hickey are:

- + 139 i. Florence Louise⁷ Mowatt, born 14 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 May 2003 in Saint John Co., NB.
- 140 ii. George Malcolm Mowatt, born 26 July 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Aug 1918.); died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

Notes for George Malcolm Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 11, imm 1921

From St. Croix Courier:

August 29, 1918

Born:

MOWATT - At St. Stephen, July 26, to Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Mowatt, a son, George Malcolm.

- 141 iii. Mary McLellan Mowatt, born 01 May 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary McLellan Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 9, imm 1921

- 142 iv. Burke Robinson Mowatt, born 16 October 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Burke Robinson Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 8

- 143 v. Paul Raymond Mowatt, born 12 September 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 October 1987 in Sagus, MA.

Notes for Paul Raymond Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 6
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 16

- + 144 vi. Jean Constance Mowatt, born Private.
+ 145 vii. Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat' Mowatt, born Abt. March 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 May 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
146 viii. Herbert Mowatt, born Private.

72. Capt. David⁶ Mowat (John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1748 in Birsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland, and died 31 August 1810 in at sea (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) ? ???** Bet. 1782 - 1783. She died Bef. 1784. He married **(2) Mehetable Caleff** 1787, daughter of John Caleff and Dorothy Jewett. She was born 13 September 1768 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, and died 19 December 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Capt. David Mowat:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p321

"Mowat, David

Parish of St. Andrews, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration Granted 25 September 1810 to the widow Mehitabel Mowat. Fellow Bondsmen John Caleff and Samuell Caleff of St. Andrews."

Penobscot Loyalist:

David Mowatt is shown on the Penobscot lists of 1782, 1783(2 persons +10), and 1784(only David Mowatt). This would tend to indicate that David Mowatt was most likely recently married and his wife and child died in childbirth prior to 1784 transfer to Passamaquoddy.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1102

Date September 17 1810
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 31st ult., David MOWAT, Esq., St. Andrews (see original)

More About Capt. David Mowat:
Baptism: 04 December 1848, Birsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland

More About David Mowat and ? ???:
Marriage: Bet. 1782 - 1783

Notes for Mehetable Caleff:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 80, Loyalist, grandmother, in home of Henry Frye

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 18 Number 2119

Date January 2 1861
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday 19th ult., Mehetable MOWAT relict of David MOWAT, Esq. and d/o late Dr. John CALEFF,
Town of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About Mehetable Caleff:
Alternate DOD: 29 December 1835
Baptism: 23 December 1793, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Burial: Unknown, Old Anglican Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1793, as per 1851 census

More About David Mowat and Mehetable Caleff:
Marriage: 1787

Children of David Mowat and Mehetable Caleff are:

- 147 i. John Spencer⁷ Mowat, born 02 September 1787 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 May 1792 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 148 ii. George Rybler Mowat, born 22 June 1789 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 20 August 1793 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 149 iii. William Henry Mowat, born 10 April 1793 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1873.
- + 150 iv. David John Mowat, born 21 October 1795 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1887 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 151 v. Robert Samuel Mowat, born 06 January 1797 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 27 November 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Mowatt Families

- 152 vi. Horatio Nelson Mowat, born 25 September 1798; died Unknown.
- + 153 vii. John Calef Mowat, born 24 August 1800; died 13 June 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 154 viii. George Mowat, born 13 December 1803; died Unknown.
- 155 ix. Peter Mowat, born 29 May 1805; died Unknown.
- + 156 x. Dorothy Mowat, born 30 March 1807 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 157 xi. Susan Elizabeth Mowat, born 27 February 1810 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1890 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB.
- + 158 xii. Ann Sarah Mowatt, born 10 May 1791 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1847 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

73. Lt. John⁶ Mowat (John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 03 July 1755 in Stromness, Orkney Islands, Scotland, and died 10 October 1821 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Rachel Abrahams** 1788. She was born 1764 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 26 December 1835 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Lt. John Mowat:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 2 Number 1209

Date October 24 1821
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper City Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, 10th inst., Lt. John MOWAT, Royal Navy, age 65. NBRG

More About Lt. John Mowat:

Baptism: 23 December 1755, Birsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland

Notes for Rachel Abrahams:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 6 Number 731

Date January 13 1836
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, 26th ult., Racheal MOWAT relict of late Capt. John MOWAT, age 73. NBC

More About John Mowat and Rachel Abrahams:

Marriage: 1788

Children of John Mowat and Rachel Abrahams are:

- 159 i. Catherine⁷ Mowat, born 29 July 1789; died February 1818 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 160 ii. Elizabeth Mowatt, born 07 August 1792 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1869 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Mowatt Families

- 161 iii. Rachel Spence Mowat, born 12 June 1793 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1824 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married Capt. Andrew Chalmers 17 April 1816; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Spence Mowat:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 219

Date September 14 1824

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) Saturday, Racheal S. MOWAT third d/o late Capt. John MOWAT, age 31.

More About Andrew Chalmers and Rachel Mowat:

Marriage: 17 April 1816

- + 162 iv. Mehetable Mowat, born 16 April 1796 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1871.
+ 163 v. Capt. John Henry Mowat, Sr., born 06 September 1802 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1878 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
164 vi. David Thomas Mowat, born 28 January 1806 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 7

81. Frederick Marks⁷ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ^{?3}, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 24 January 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Bessie M. Pike** 26 September 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Pike and Nancy Perkins. She was born 17 February 1878 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Marks Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 5, name: Frederick

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#109, age 23

Notes for Bessie M. Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#109, age 23

More About Frederick Libby and Bessie Pike:

Marriage: 26 September 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Libby and Bessie Pike are:

- 165 i. Dau⁸ Libby, born 09 January 1898 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
166 ii. Hazel Libby, born 17 September 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#109, age 1

82. William Isaac⁷ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 09 January 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died Bef. 1934. He married **Electa Sayers** 24 August 1899, daughter of William Sayers and Katherine Horton. She was born 22 July 1874 in Smithtown, ON, and died 12 February 1962 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH.

Notes for William Isaac Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 2, name: Isaiah

More About William Libby and Electa Sayers:

Marriage: 24 August 1899

Child of William Libby and Electa Sayers is:

- 167 i. Bryan Joseph⁸ Libby, born 23 June 1910 in Gorham, NH; died 18 May 1981 in Concord, NH. He married Mary Bernadette Keane 02 August 1942 in Concord, NH; born 24 February 1909 in Concord, NH; died 13 October 1983 in Concord, NH.

More About Bryan Libby and Mary Keane:

Marriage: 02 August 1942, Concord, NH

84. Eva Orilla⁷ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 26 May 1886 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) John Harrington King II** 08 July 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John King and Lovina Montgomery. He died Bet. 1908 - 1909. She married **(2) Thomas Henry Lawless** 26 November 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Date is: 16 Nov. 1908.), son of Joseph Lawless and Elizabeth Keating. He was born 22 December 1886 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Orilla Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#108, age 15

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 27, p4-5, age 25

More About John King and Eva Libby:

Marriage: 08 July 1903, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Thomas Henry Lawless:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div 1, p5, family#55, age 14(22 Dec 1886)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 27, p4-5, age 24

More About Thomas Lawless and Eva Libby:

Alt. DOM: 16 November 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage: 26 November 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Date is: 16 Nov. 1908.)

Children of Eva Libby and John King are:

Mowatt Families

- + 168 i. Walter Isaiah⁸ King, born 30 March 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1977 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- 169 ii. Mary King, born November 1905 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary King:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 27, p4-5, age 5, step-daughter, in home of Thomas Lawless

More About Mary King:

Alternate DOB: November 1905, as per 1911 census

- 170 iii. John Harrington King III, born 20 October 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mary Elizabeth Knowles 25 September 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for John Harrington King III:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 27, p4-5, age 3, step-son, in home of Thomas Lawless

More About John King and Mary Knowles:

Marriage: 25 September 1929, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 171 iv. Dau King, born 24 October 1908 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Nov. 1908.); died Bef. 1911.

Children of Eva Libby and Thomas Lawless are:

- 172 i. Henry Thomas⁸ Lawless, born 20 October 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 April 2001 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Henry Thomas Lawless:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 27, p4-5, age ?? (Oct 1909)

- 173 ii. Joseph H. Lawless, born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Jan. 1927.).
- 174 iii. Reta Lawless, born 28 March 1913 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr. 1913.); died Unknown. She married ? Eastman; died Unknown.
- 175 iv. Frederick Raymond Lawless, born 03 December 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Raymond Lawless:

Frederick Raymond Lawless

Unexpectedly at Loch Lomond Villa, Saint John, NB on April 15, 2003, Mr. Frederick Raymond Lawless, formerly of Collingwood Special Care Home, Pennfield.

Born in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB on December 3, 1926, he was a son of the late Thomas and Eva (Libby) Lawless. Fred is survived by one sister, Reta Eastman of Delaware, USA, his special friends at Collingwood and Loch Lomond Villa and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. George's Roman Catholic Church on Monday at 11 am. Interment in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery at a later date. Vigil prayers will be offered at the funeral home on Sunday evening. His family would like to offer special thanks to the staff of the Collingwood Special Care Home and Loch Lomond Villa for the wonderful care given to

Fred during the past few years.

85. Clifford⁷ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 25 June 1887 in NB, and died 04 January 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Christine Fitzpatrick** 24 May 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#108, age 13

More About Clifford Libby and Christine Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 24 May 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clifford Libby and Christine Fitzpatrick are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 176 | i. | Eugene ⁸ Libby, born Private. |
| + 177 | ii. | Francis Lewis Libby, born 21 February 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 January 1945 in WWII, Holland. |
| 178 | iii. | Phyllis Agatha Libby, born 10 March 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Mar. 1919.); died 23 March 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Mar. 1919.). |

87. Clarence⁷ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1892, and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Emeline McLaughlin** 27 May 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Laughlin McLaughlin and Mary Kelly. She was born 23 March 1896 in Thorn Hill, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1975 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clarence Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#108, age 9

More About Clarence Libby and Nancy McLaughlin:

Marriage: 27 May 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clarence Libby and Nancy McLaughlin are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 179 | i. | Dorothy ⁸ Libby, born Private. |
| 180 | ii. | Evelyn Libby, born Private. She married John Walls Private; born Private. |

More About John Walls and Evelyn Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

88. John Henry⁷ Mowatt (Samuel⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 November 1877 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 November 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lucy Gertrude Cathcart** 21 June 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Cathcart and Mary Greenlaw. She was born 23 August 1880, and died 07 July 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Henry Mowatt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#34, age 3

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 23

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 16, p10, family#97, age 34

More About John Henry Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lucy Gertrude Cathcart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mowatt and Lucy Cathcart:

Marriage: 21 June 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of John Mowatt and Lucy Cathcart is:

- 181 i. Arthur John⁸ Mowatt, born 11 November 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur John Mowatt:

Arthur John Mowatt

November 11, 1922 - March 19, 2010

Mowatt- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 19, 2010, Arthur John Mowatt of Rte 170, Oak Bay, NB. Son of the late John H and Lucy (Cathcart)Mowatt.

Survived by several distant cousins and companion, Debra Stewart.

Arthur was well liked by all who knew him. He was employed in his lifetime at Ganong Brothers Ltd., Maritime Paving Company, NB Power and Devlin Construction. Arthur also drove the Anglican minister from Oak Bay for 23 years.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request. There will be a graveside committal service held at the St. Stephen, Rural Cemetery at a later date.

Arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB
Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralho

90. William Franklin 'Frank'⁷ Mowatt (Samuel⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 20 June 1881 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 April 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Azel Lida Irwin** 20 June 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edward Irwin and Emma Wiley. She was born 20 November 1889 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1916 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Lila Florence Johnston** 1919, daughter of John Johnston and Mary Carmichael. She was born 14 February 1889 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1961 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Franklin 'Frank' Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 19

More About William Franklin 'Frank' Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Azel Lida Irwin:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Mowatt and Azel Irwin:

Marriage: 20 June 1911, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lila Florence Johnston:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p20, family#216, age 22(Feb 1889)

More About Lila Florence Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Mowatt and Lila Johnston:

Marriage: 1919

Child of William Mowatt and Azel Irwin is:

- 182 i. W. Ross⁸ Mowatt, died Unknown.

92. Clifford⁷ Mowatt (Samuel⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 05 May 1883 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 1926. He married **Catherine Buchanan Carruthers**. She was born 1881, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 17

More About Clifford Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clifford Mowatt and Catherine Carruthers are:

- 183 i. Dorothy Marguerite⁸ Mowatt, born 30 April 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 184 ii. Charles Franklin Mowatt, born 28 July 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 September 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Mary Amelia Boyd; born in Shannon, Queens Co., NB; died 23 December 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Franklin Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

93. Terresa M.⁷ Mowatt (Samuel⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 April 1885 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Goodwin S. Lee**. He was born 1886, and died 1960.

Notes for Terresa M. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#69, age 15

More About Goodwin S. Lee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Terresa Mowatt and Goodwin Lee is:

- 185 i. Son⁸ Lee, born 19 April 1920 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

95. Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt (Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 09 May 1889 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas Lee James**. He was born 16 July 1872 in Tweedside, York Co., NB, and died 26 July 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Celia Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 11

Children of Annie Mowatt and Thomas James are:

- + 186 i. Pauline Janet⁸ James, born 07 October 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 187 ii. Alice Edna James, born 15 March 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 188 iii. Donald John James, born 13 March 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 189 iv. Bessie Mae James, born 18 March 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 190 v. Albert Thomas James, born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 191 vi. Kenneth Percy James, born 28 February 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

97. Randolph Wilbur⁷ Mowatt (Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 November 1891 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1967. He married **Lillian Mildred Johnston** 24 October 1930 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Johnston and Martha Kirkpatrick. She was born 18 September 1898 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died December 1967.

Notes for Randolph Wilbur Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 9

More About Randolph Mowatt and Lillian Johnston:

Marriage: 24 October 1930, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Children of Randolph Mowatt and Lillian Johnston are:

- + 192 i. Phylis⁸ Mowatt, born Private.
- + 193 ii. Aubrey Mowatt, born Private.
- + 194 iii. Joan Mowatt, born Private.
- + 195 iv. Virginia Mowatt, born Private.

99. Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt (Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 23 September 1896 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 February 1969 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. She married **(1) Clarence Wesley McGuire** 18 February 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert McGuire and Climena Graham. He was born 23 August 1890 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 November 1971 in East Parsonville, ME. She married **(2) George Clifford James** Bef. 1927, son of Edward James and Jeanette Wood. He was born 25 May 1893 in Tweedside, York Co., NB, and died 15 April 1961 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Helen Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 5

More About Clarence McGuire and Bessie Mowatt:

Marriage: 18 February 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About George James and Bessie Mowatt:

Marriage: Bef. 1927

Mowatt Families

Children of Bessie Mowatt and Clarence McGuire are:

- 196 i. Ruth Elinor⁸ McGuire, born 12 May 1915 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1920 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 197 ii. Viola Bertha McGuire, born 22 January 1920 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2019.

Children of Bessie Mowatt and George James are:

- + 198 i. Henry Thatcher⁸ James, born 14 February 1927 in Hyannis Port, MA; died Bef. 2019.
- + 199 ii. Ada Jennette Alice James, born 14 September 1932 in Tweedside, York Co., NB; died 19 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

100. Frederick Emmerson⁷ Mowatt, Sr. (Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 23 April 1897 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1985 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Maud Campbell** 22 November 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Campbell and Frances Gorham. She was born 16 July 1907 in Westfield Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 January 1976 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Emmerson Mowatt, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 3

More About Frederick Mowatt and Edna Campbell:

Marriage: 22 November 1934, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Mowatt and Edna Campbell are:

- + 200 i. John Thomas⁸ Mowatt, born Private.
- 201 ii. Frederick Emmerson Mowatt, Jr., born Private.
- + 202 iii. Marion Frances Mowatt, born 13 March 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 203 iv. Alice Wightman Mowatt, born Private.

101. Percy Wrightman⁷ Mowatt (Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 07 May 1899 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1990 in Plainville, MA. He married **Dora Ethelyn Cunningham** 19 November 1926 in probably Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, daughter of Herbert Cunningham and Margerie Grindle. She was born 06 November 1908 in Surrey, ME, and died 19 August 1987 in Foxborough, MA.

Notes for Percy Wrightman Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p9, family#87, age 1

More About Percy Mowatt and Dora Cunningham:

Marriage: 19 November 1926, probably Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Percy Mowatt and Dora Cunningham are:

- + 204 i. Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt, born Private.
- + 205 ii. Raymond Cunningham Mowatt, born Private.
- + 206 iii. Robert Whiteman Mowatt, born Private.

106. William 'Colin'⁷ Waldron (Sarah Helen⁶ Mowatt, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 July 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 March 1970. He married **Grace Marguerite Hyslop** 04 August 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Hyslop and Grace Brown. She was born 13 August 1899 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 January 1961.

Notes for William 'Colin' Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 10

More About William 'Colin' Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Grace Marguerite Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Waldron and Grace Hyslop:

Marriage: 04 August 1926, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Waldron and Grace Hyslop are:

- 207 i. James Vance⁸ Waldron, born 28 May 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 208 ii. Alma Waldron, born Private.
- 209 iii. Wilmot Waldron, born Private.
- + 210 iv. Leigh Hyslop Waldron, born 04 January 1939; died 25 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

107. Thomas Westbrook⁷ Waldron (Sarah Helen⁶ Mowatt, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 April 1893 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Eva Virginia Smith** 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Smith and Nellie Graham. She was born 23 March 1899 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Westbrook Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 8

1930 Census, Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#240, p24A/139A, frame 47/51, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Thomas Westbrook Waldron:

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

Notes for Eva Virginia Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 2

1930 Census, Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#240, p24A/139A, frame 47/51, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 30

More About Eva Virginia Smith:

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

More About Thomas Waldron and Eva Smith:

Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Waldron and Eva Smith are:

- 211 i. Jean E.⁸ Waldron, born Private.
- 212 ii. Murray Waldron, born Private.

109. Stella Gertrude⁷ Waldron (Sarah Helen⁶ Mowatt, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 01 January 1899, and died 1988. She married **Jay Karl Merrill** 06 June 1926 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Martin Merrill and Helen McLaughlin. He was born 04 May 1897 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stella Gertrude Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 2

More About Jay Merrill and Stella Waldron:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stella Waldron and Jay Merrill are:

- 213 i. Ruth⁸ Merrill, born Private.
- + 214 ii. Gordon Merrill, born Private.

115. Myrtle C.⁷ Mowatt (Robert⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 19 December 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 2001 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Cecil Theodore Bailey** 20 October 1928 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Oscar Bailey and Christie Neddeau. He was born 01 January 1906 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1987 in Norton, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Myrtle C. Mowatt:

NOTE!! The dob and dod from the SSDI may not be for the correct person. Must be checked after the dob of Myrtle Mowatt daughter of Robert Mowatt of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB is established either by PANB, Census or other sources.(AEK)

More About Cecil Bailey and Myrtle Mowatt:

Marriage: 20 October 1928, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Myrtle Mowatt and Cecil Bailey are:

- 215 i. Dau-One⁸ Bailey, born Private.
- 216 ii. Dau-Two Bailey, born Private.

122. James Walter⁷ Tuck (James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 29 September 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Pearl ???** in Ottawa, ON. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Dorothy H. Lambert**, daughter of Warren Lambert and Bessie Wilson. She was born 11 November 1905 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1996 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Caroline 'Louise' Mitchell** 04 June 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Mitchell and Caroline ???. She was born 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About James Tuck and Pearl ???:

Marriage: Ottawa, ON

Notes for Dorothy H. Lambert:

Mrs. Dorothy (Lambert) Tuck

At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on December 22, 1996, Mrs. Dorothy (Lambert) tuck in her 92nd year, wife of the late Mr. Walker Tuck of Lambertville, Deer Island.

She is survived by two sisters, Eva Earl and Gladys Mitchell both of Lambertville, Deer Island, several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Tuck was born on Deer Island on November 11, 1905, a daughter of the late Warren and Bessie (Wilson) Lambert. She was a Registered Nurse and worked in Boston in her earlier years. Mrs. Tuck was also a member of the Church of Christ, Lord's Cove, Deer Island.

A graveside Memorial service will be held later in the spring at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island. No visitation.

Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB.

More About James Tuck and Caroline Mitchell:

Marriage: 04 June 1913, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of James Tuck and Caroline Mitchell is:

217 i. Phillip⁸ Tuck, born 13 April 1915; died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Phillip Tuck and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

123. Marion Margaret⁷ Tuck (James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 19 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. She married **Ellis Raymond McLeod** 25 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 30 July 1891, and died 1960.

More About Ellis McLeod and Marion Tuck:

Marriage: 25 June 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Marion Tuck and Ellis McLeod are:

218 i. James Campbell⁸ McLeod, born Private. He married Jane Elizabeth Craft Private; born Private.

More About James McLeod and Jane Craft:

Private-Begin: Private

219 ii. Jean Margaret McLeod, born Private. She married Weston Malcolm Willis Private; born Private.

More About Weston Willis and Jean McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

124. Hazel Maud⁷ Tuck (James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 11 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bernard Anthony Horner** 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1884 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS, and died 11 July 1957 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bernard Horner and Hazel Tuck:

Marriage: 1929, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hazel Tuck and Bernard Horner is:

220 i. James Hazen⁸ Horner, born 15 September 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

died 25 May 1995 in New York, NY. He married Esperanza Villanueva Villanueva Private; born Private.

More About James Horner and Esperanza Villanueva:
Private-Begin: Private

126. Harvey Alexander⁷ Tuck (James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 11 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 December 1960 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mildred Berla Morrill** 10 May 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Morrill and Emily ???. She was born 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 February 1932 in McAdam, NB. He married **(2) Rita Mae Pickrell** 24 May 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Pickrell and Annie Graham. She was born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in Toronto, ON, and died Unknown.

More About Harvey Tuck and Mildred Morrill:

Marriage: 10 May 1918, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Harvey Tuck and Rita Pickrell:

Marriage: 24 May 1944, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Harvey Tuck and Mildred Morrill is:

+ 221 i. Emily Maude⁸ Tuck, born 11 December 1918 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB; died 03 October 2010 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

127. Clifford Laughlin⁷ Tuck (James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 11 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1976 in Bar Harbor, ME. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Children of Clifford Tuck and ? ??? are:

- 222 i. Son⁸ Tuck, born Private.
- 223 ii. Barbara Tuck, born Private.

128. Ines Mae⁷ Tuck (James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 02 June 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1929 in ME. She married **Warren G. Doten** 17 November 1928 in ME. He was born 07 February 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 July 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Warren Doten and Ines Tuck:

Marriage: 17 November 1928, ME

Children of Ines Tuck and Warren Doten are:

- 224 i. Marion⁸ Doten, born Private. She married Raymond Gaddis Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Gaddis and Marion Doten:
Private-Begin: Private

- 225 ii. Samuel 'Sam' Doten, born Private.
- 226 iii. Betty Doten, born Private.
- 227 iv. Dau Doten, born 24 October 1929; died 1929.

228 v. Erland Doten, born Private. He married Deborah McArthur Private; born Private.

More About Erland Doten and Deborah McArthur:
Private-Begin: Private

130. Jane Ivy Mae⁷ Swan (Mary Alberta⁶ Mowatt, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 January 1895 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 15 February 1966 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **Willard Newton Wilson** 16 August 1922. He was born 10 July 1891 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 12 December 1985 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

More About Willard Wilson and Jane Swan:
Marriage: 16 August 1922

Children of Jane Swan and Willard Wilson are:

- 229 i. Willard Arleigh⁸ Wilson, born 08 July 1923; died Unknown.
- + 230 ii. Herbert Bailey Wilson, born 15 June 1924 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 26 March 2014 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB.
- 231 iii. Clarice Eleanore Wilson, born Private.

137. Matthew William Smith⁷ Swan I (Mary Alberta⁶ Mowatt, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 07 August 1909 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 09 October 1975 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Glenna Inez Wilson**. She was born 09 January 1915, and died Unknown.

Children of Matthew Swan and Glenna Wilson are:

- 232 i. Matthew William Smith⁸ Swan II, born Private.
- + 233 ii. Barbara Mae Swan, born Private.
- 234 iii. Dennis Wilson Swan, born Private.
- 235 iv. Gerald Ian Swan, born Private.

139. Florence Louise⁷ Mowatt (Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 May 2003 in Saint John Co., NB. She married **Henry Patrick McAleenan** 07 August 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John McAleenan and Ellen McShane. He was born 1910 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1986 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Louise Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 14
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 24

More About Florence Louise Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Patrick McAleenan:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry McAleenan and Florence Mowatt:

Marriage: 07 August 1940, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Mowatt and Henry McAleenan are:

Mowatt Families

236 i. David⁸ McAleenan, born Private. He married Kay ??? Private; born Private.

More About David McAleenan and Kay ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 237 ii. Susan McAleenan, born Private.

238 iii. Diane Mary McAleenan, born Private.

144. Jean Constance⁷ Mowatt (Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **George 'Ronnie' Alexander Matheson** Private, son of Andrew Matheson and Edna Larmer. He was born 28 September 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1932.), and died 29 November 1994 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Matheson and Jean Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jean Mowatt and George Matheson is:

+ 239 i. Norma⁸ Matheson, born Private.

145. Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat'⁷ Mowatt (Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Abt. March 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 May 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? **Southard** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat' Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B-6A51B-52A, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 1/12

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 10

More About ? Southard and Margaret Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Mowatt and ? Southard is:

+ 240 i. Lee⁸ Southard, born Private.

149. William Henry⁷ Mowat (David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 10 April 1793 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1873. He married **Mehetable Mowat** 13 July 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p148.), daughter of John Mowat and Rachel Abrahams. She was born 16 April 1796 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1871.

Notes for William Henry Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 52, name: W. H. Mowatt

Notes for Mehetable Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 50

More About William Mowat and Mehetable Mowat:

Marriage: 13 July 1826, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p148.)

Child of William Mowat and Mehetable Mowat is:

- 241 i. Henry⁸ Mowat, born 1832; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 19

150. David John⁷ Mowat (David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 21 October 1795 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 November 1887 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Miriam 'Myra' Pagan Wyer** 25 October 1821 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p50.), daughter of Thomas Wyer and Mary Hunt. She was born 1800 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1869 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David John Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 54, name: David Mowatt

Notes for Miriam 'Myra' Pagan Wyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 51

More About Miriam 'Myra' Pagan Wyer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Mowat and Miriam Wyer:

Marriage: 25 October 1821, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p50.)

Children of David Mowat and Miriam Wyer are:

- + 242 i. Miriam Pagan 'Myra'⁸ Mowatt, born 24 August 1822 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1855 in Burton, NB.
- 243 ii. Agnes Maria Mowatt, born 09 August 1824 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1862 in Burton, Sunbury Co., NB. She married Bradford Perez Gilbert; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Maria Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 26

- + 244 iii. George Mowat, born 22 February 1826 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1917.

- + 245 iv. David Wyer Mowatt, born 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 246 v. Elizabeth Mary Mowatt, born 19 August 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Sydney McMaster J 21 October 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 17

More About Sydney J and Elizabeth Mowatt:

Marriage: 21 October 1874

- 247 vi. Annie Sarah Mowatt, born 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1859 in Maugerville, NB. She married John S. Covert 02 July 1856 in Beech Hill, NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Sarah Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 19, name: Ann

Mowatt Families

Marriage Notes for Annie Mowatt and John Covert:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1280

Date July 9 1856
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Beech Hill, 2nd inst., by Rev. John Ross, John S. COVERT, Maugerville (Sunbury Co.) / Annie S. MOWATT fourth d/o David MOWATT Esq., St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Covert and Annie Mowatt:

Marriage: 02 July 1856, Beech Hill, NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 248 vii. Emily Mowatt, born Bef. 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1834 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 249 viii. Charles Edward Mowatt, born 1836 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1885 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 250 ix. Helen Rebecca Parker Mowatt, born 05 June 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 251 x. Susan Elizabeth Wilmot Mowatt, born 30 January 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 November 1931 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Wilmot Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 8
1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p7, family#72, taken 10-12 Apr 1901, age 56(30 Jan 1845). NOTE:: in the same home is Annie Campbell, age 48(30 Apr 1833[should be 1853], niece
1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p4, family#44, age 66(Jan 1845)

- 252 xi. Edward Mowatt, born 10 December 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

151. Robert Samuel⁷ Mowatt (David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 06 January 1797 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 27 November 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Maria Watson**, daughter of Robert Watson and Mary Seely. She was born 28 March 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 July 1837.

Notes for Robert Samuel Mowatt:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p321

"Mowatt, Robert L.(must be an error and should be S.)[AEK]

Parish of St. Stephen. Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 27 November 1832 to the widow Maria Mowatt. Fellow bondsmen William Henry Mowatt and David Mowatt, gentlemen, of the Parish of St. Andrews. James H. Whitlock, Alexander McDonald and Adam D. Thomson of the Parish of St. Andrews directed to appraise the estate."

This seems to be the correct person, seems strange that as a Barrister, he would die Intestate. The two Mowatt names are his brothers and the name Maria fits with Maria Watson that married Robert Samuel Mowatt.

More About Robert Samuel Mowat:

Occupation: Barrister

More About Maria Watson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Robert Mowat and Maria Watson is:

253 i. Son⁸ Mowat, died Unknown.

153. John Calef⁷ Mowat (David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 24 August 1800, and died 13 June 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Harriet Boyd** 28 March 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p194.). She was born 1804, and died 16 August 1884 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Calef Mowat:

Cause of Death: Consumption

Notes for Harriet Boyd:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14

More About John Mowat and Harriet Boyd:

Marriage: 28 March 1829, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p194.)

Children of John Mowat and Harriet Boyd are:

254 i. Anna Maria⁸ Mowat, born 07 August 1829 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Anna Maria Mowat:

Baptism: 20 August 1829, Age 13 days.

255 ii. John Strang Mowat, born 1831; died Unknown.

More About John Strang Mowat:

Baptism: 26 August 1832, Age 9 mos.

256 iii. Robert Samuel Mowat, born Abt. May 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Samuel Mowat:

not shown on 1851 census.

More About Robert Samuel Mowat:

Baptism: 07 September 1834, Age 4 mos.

156. Dorothy⁷ Mowat (David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 March 1807 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Adam Jack** 20 September 1831 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p305., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of ? Jack. He was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Scotland, and died 02 February 1855 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Dorothy Mowat:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 130

Date May 21 1842
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday morn., Dorothea JACK w/o Adam JACK, Esq., age 25.

Notes for Adam Jack:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2721

Date February 8 1855
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday 2nd inst., Adam JACK, Esq., age 57, left wife, five children.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2708

Date February 8 1855
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday afternoon, Adam JACK, Esq. (St. John) city. This gentleman was attending as pall bearer at the funeral of the lady of his Worship the Mayor and walked as such to the hay scales at the western end of Brussels St. from which place, as usual, pall bearers and others are conveyed to the burying ground in stages. Soon after getting into one with three other gentlemen, Mr. Jack complained of getting very warm when glasses were put down to admit air; but his companions perceiving that he had fainted, caused the driver to rein up and some of them hastened to the carriage which preceded them in which was Dr. BAYARD who getting into the stage with Mr. Jack to return to his residence, in the meantime to use such remedies as were at hand - but all to no purpose, as it was soon apparent that the vital spark had fled. Mr. Jack has for many years held the office of Secretary to the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company in this city. - Courier.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Mowat and Adam Jack:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 4 Number 1613

Date September 28 1831
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 19th, by Rev. J. Alley, Adam JACK / Dorothea MOWAT d/o late David MOWAT.

More About Adam Jack and Dorothy Mowat:

Marriage: 20 September 1831, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p305., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Dorothy Mowat and Adam Jack are:

- + 257 i. Susan Wilmot⁸ Jack, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died 20 June 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 258 ii. George M. Jack, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.

Notes for George M. Jack:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 3037

Date February 9 1856
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

We understand that the Directors of the N.B. Marine Assurance Co. have conferred the office of Secretary, so long held by late Adam JACK, upon his son, George M. JACK who for some time past has been an assistant to his father.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1377

Date July 23 1867
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Morning Freeman

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

About one in the morn., George M. JACK, who had been spending the eve. with some friends returned to his lodgings 49 Germain St. In going to his room, it was necessary that he should pass a narrow and steep back stairway and in going down, it is supposed he made a mistep and was precipitated to the bottom. (see original)

- + 259 iii. Horatio Jack I, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.
- + 260 iv. Louisa Jack, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- + 261 v. Dorothea 'Dora' Jack, born 30 March 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

157. Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat (David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 February 1810 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 1890 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Robert Duncan Wilmot** 16 December 1833 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p719., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 16 October 1809 in NB, and died 12 February 1891 in Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Mowat:
Ref:

1881 Census, Fredericton(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 30A, p1, family#1, age 70

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 92

Date February 13 1890
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Mrs. WILMOT wife of Hon. R.D. WILMOT, ex-Lt. Gov., died in Lincoln parish (Sunbury Co.) Thursday eve. The deceased was the d/o late David MOWATT and was born in St. Andrews in 1810. She was also married here in 1833 in the house now occupied by the widow of Wm MORRISON. George MOWATT is a nephew of the deceased lady. Her husband, four sons, John WILMOT, Robert WILMOT, Ashley WILMOT and Henry WILMOT and three daughters, Mrs. L.A. HUBBARD, Burton, Mrs. GREAR, Westfield and Miss Elizabeth WILMOT, survive her.

Notes for Robert Duncan Wilmot:

Ref:

1851 Census, Simonds Parish, Saint John Co., NB, only shows the name of Robert D. Wilmot as head of household. NOTE: this may not be the correct Robert D. Wilmot!!

1881 Census, Fredericton(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 30A, p1, family#1, age 71, Relig: Church of England

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 78 Number 863

Date February 21 1891
County Carleton
Place Woodstock
Newspaper Carleton Sentinel

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Hon. Robert Duncan WILMOT, Ex-Gov. of N.B. and a former Senator, died at his residence in Sunbury Co. on the 12th, age 81 years.

More About Robert Duncan Wilmot:

Burial: Unknown, St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Susan Mowat and Robert Wilmot:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 5 Number 1248

Date December 24 1833
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Weekly Observer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews, Monday, 16th inst. by Rev. Dr. Alley, Robert Duncan WILMOT of this city/ Susan MOWATT d/o late Colonel David MOWATT of St. Andrews. NBC CG.

More About Robert Wilmot and Susan Mowat:

Marriage: 16 December 1833, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p719., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Susan Mowat and Robert Wilmot are:

- + 262 i. John David⁸ Wilmot, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in England; died 1892.
- + 263 ii. Robert Duncan Wilmot II, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in England; died 1930.
- + 264 iii. Susan Harriet Wilmot, born 28 June 1841 in NB; died 04 May 1933.
- + 265 iv. Henry Wilmot, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died 1930.
- + 266 v. Edward Ashley Wilmot, born 04 November 1850 in NB; died 04 September 1920 in Victoria, BC.
- 267 vi. Elizabeth B. Wilmot, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Aft. 1890.

Notes for Elizabeth B. Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Fredericton(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 30A, p1, family#1, age 31

- + 268 vii. Anna Wilmot, born 1849 in NB; died 1917.
- 269 viii. Charlotte Gertrude Wilmot, born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Charlotte Gertrude Wilmot:

Medical Information: died at age 2 yrs

158. Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt (David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 10 May 1791 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1847 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Dr. Samuel Frye** 19 August 1812 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p8.). He was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in Fryburgh, ME, and died 27 September 1847 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Ann Sarah Mowatt:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2222

Date May 15 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) Tuesday eve., 11th inst., Anne FRYE w/o Dr. Samuel FRYE, age 56, left husband, family.

Notes for Dr. Samuel Frye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 3225

Date September 29 1847

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At his residence St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 27th inst., Samuel FRYE, Esq. M.D., age 61, educated Dartmouth College in New Hampshire, applied himself to study of Surgery and Physic. Removed to St. Andrews in 1810.

More About Dr. Samuel Frye:

Immigration: 1810, as per Daniel F. Johnson (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

More About Samuel Frye and Ann Mowatt:

Marriage: 19 August 1812, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p8.)

Children of Ann Mowatt and Samuel Frye are:

- + 270 i. Charles John⁸ Frye, born Bet. 1813 - 1814; died 01 August 1890 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 271 ii. Henry Frye, born 08 August 1818 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1898 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 272 iii. Anna Frye, born Bef. 1820; died Bef. 04 March 1887.
- 273 iv. Mary Frye, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 30

- 274 v. Louisa 'Laura' Frye, born 05 April 1822 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 February 1922 in Gagetown, Queensbury Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married George Currie 27 June 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 1799 in Waterborough, Queens Co., NB; died 19 December 1876 in Queensbury, York Co., NB.

Notes for Louisa 'Laura' Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 28

Marriage Notes for Louisa Frye and George Currie:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 24 Number 2147

Date July 11 1866

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Chamcook Church, 27th ult., by Rev. W.Q. Ketchum, George CURRIE, Esq., Burton (Sunbury Co.) / Louisa d/o late Samuel FRYE, M.D., St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About George Currie and Louisa Frye:

Marriage: 27 June 1866, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 275 vi. Eliza Frye, born 27 March 1824 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1910 in Burton, Sunbury Co., NB. She married Samuel Gilbert 20 December 1860 in Belmont, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

Notes for Eliza Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 26

Marriage Notes for Eliza Frye and Samuel Gilbert:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 18 Number 1273

Date December 26 1860

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 20th inst., Belmont (Sunbury Co.) at residence of Hon. R.D. WILMOT, by Rev. Chas. Lee, Samuel GILBERT, Esq., Burton / Eliza FRYE youngest d/o late Dr. FRYE, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About Samuel Gilbert and Eliza Frye:

Marriage: 20 December 1860, Belmont, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 276 vii. Susan Frye, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died 03 April 1839 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Susan Frye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 8 Number 187

Date April 6 1839

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday, age 11, Susan FRYE fourth d/o Dr. FRYE of this place.

160. Elizabeth⁷ Mowatt (John⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 07 August 1792 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1869 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Capt. George Hawkins** 30 January 1813 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p14.). He was born in Bristol, England, and died Abt. 1815 in at sea.

More About George Hawkins and Elizabeth Mowatt:

Marriage: 30 January 1813, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p14.)

Child of Elizabeth Mowatt and George Hawkins is:

- 277 i. Sarah Caroline⁸ Hawkins, born 02 November 1813 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1861 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah Caroline Hawkins:

Marital Status: Never married

162. Mehetable⁷ Mowat (John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 16 April 1796 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1871. She married **William Henry Mowat** 13 July 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p148.), son of David Mowat and Mehetable Caleff. He was born 10 April 1793 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1873.

Notes for Mehetable Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 50

Notes for William Henry Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 52, name: W. H. Mowatt

More About William Mowat and Mehetable Mowat:

Marriage: 13 July 1826, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p148.)

Child is listed above under (149) William Henry Mowat.

163. Capt. John Henry⁷ Mowat, Sr. (John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 06 September 1802 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 1878 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth McDouall** 23 July 1833 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p714.), daughter of Alexander McDouall and Margaret Cumming. She was born 27 May 1810 in Scotland, and died 23 November 1875 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Capt. John Henry Mowat, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 48, name: John Mowatt

More About Capt. John Henry Mowat, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth McDouall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 40

More About Elizabeth McDouall:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1828, as per 1851 census

More About John Mowat and Elizabeth McDouall:

Marriage: 23 July 1833, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p714.)

Children of John Mowat and Elizabeth McDouall are:

- + 278 i. Robert Cumming⁸ Mowat, born 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1900 in Australia.
- 279 ii. Rachel E. Mowat, born 1836 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1920. She married John S. Leighton 13 February 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1834; died Bef. 1920.

Notes for Rachel E. Mowat:

Mowatt Families

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 15

More About John Leighton and Rachel Mowat:
Marriage: 13 February 1889, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 280 iii. John Henry Mowat, Jr., born 03 October 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1918 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 281 iv. Alexander Mowat, born 1841 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1882 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Mowat:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 10

More About Alexander Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 282 v. James Mowat, born 13 September 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1921 in Long Beach, CA.
- 283 vi. Margaret Mowat, born 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1875 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Mowat:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 6

More About Margaret Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 284 vii. Elizabeth Mowat, born 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1869 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Mowat:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 4

More About Elizabeth Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 285 viii. George Herbert Mowat, born 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1919 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for George Herbert Mowat:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 2

- 286 ix. Peter Angus Mowat, born 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1873 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter Angus Mowat:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 2

More About Peter Angus Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 8

168. Walter Isaiah⁸ King (Eva Orilla⁷ Libby, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 March 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 January 1977 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Reta E. O'Neill** 02 October 1931 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Arthur O'Neill and Annie Hamilton. She was born 04 January 1910 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 December 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Isaiah King:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 27, p4-5, age 7, step-son, in home of Thomas Lawless

Walter L. King

Walter L. King, 72, died at his residence January 2, 1977 following a long illness. He was born March 31, 1904 in Calais the on of John and Eva (Libby) King. Mr. King was a retired police officer having served the Town of Woodland for 27 years. At the time of his retirement in 1966, he was chief of police and served chief deputy sheriff of Washington County under Ray Foster and Harry Spear. He was a member of the People's United Methodist Church, past noble grand of Frontier Lodge of Odd Fellows, past president of the Golden Circle of Senior Citizens and a honorary member of the Spentic Club. He is survived by his wife, Reta O'Neill King of Woodland; three daughters, Mrs. Harriett Martell and Mrs. Avis McIntyre both of Woodland; Mrs. Marilyn MacArthur of Calais; two half brothers, Henry Lawless of Clinton and Frederick Lawless of Waltham, Mass.; two half sisters, Sarah Lawless of Glendale, California and Mrs. Rita Eastman of Southgate, California; 11 grandchildren; one great grandson, on aunt, several cousins, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Everett L. Scott and Son Funeral Home, Woodland, with Rev. Willis Patten officiating. Spring burial will be in the Woodland Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home, Monday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Odd Fellows memorial Services will be held at the funeral home Monday 7 p.m. Friends who wish may make doantions to the People's United Methodist Church in Walter's memory.

Notes for Reta E. O'Neill:

Reta E. King

Reta E. King, 81, wife of the late Walter King, died December 30, 1991 at a Calais hospital. She was born in Topsfield, January 4, 1910, the daughter of Arthur and Annie (Hamilton) O'Neill. She was a very active member of the riverside Rebekah Lodge of Woodland. She was a senior companion for 10 years and member of the Golden Circle Senior Citizens of Woodland. She was a member of the Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland, Methodist Women's Society. She is survived by three daughters, Harriet Martell of Woodland, Avis McIntyre of St. Petersburg, Florida; and Marilyn MacArthur of Calais; two brothers Hazen O'Neill of Woodland and Otto O'Neill of Massachusetts; one sisters, Lela Noddin of Milltown, Maine; 11 grandchildren, many great grandchildren, aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Friends called at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Wednesday. Rebekah memorial services were held Wednesday. Funeral services were held Thursday at the Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland with the Rev. Robert J. Young officiating. Burial was in the Woodland Cemetery. Friends who wish many make contributions in her memory to the Peoples United Methodist Church or the St. Croix Chapter of Alzheimer's.

More About Walter King and Reta O'Neill:

Marriage: 02 October 1931, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME

Children of Walter King and Reta O'Neill are:

- + 287 i. Avis⁹ King, born Private.
- 288 ii. Harriet King, born Private. She married ? Martell Private; born Private.

More About ? Martell and Harriet King:
Private-Begin: Private

- 289 iii. Marilyn King, born Private. She married ? MacArthur Private; born Private.

More About ? MacArthur and Marilyn King:

Private-Begin: Private

177. Francis Lewis⁸ Libby (Clifford⁷, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 21 February 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Feb. 1918.), and died 05 January 1945 in WWII, Holland. He married **Dorothy Louise Caswell** 04 October 1941 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Philip Caswell and Sarah Marsh. She was born 02 August 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 March 2009 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Louise Caswell:

Obit:

Caswell - Dorothy

She was the daughter of Philip R. Caswell and her mother was Sarah L. Marsh. Her siblings were Tom, George, Hugh, Charlotte, Ellen, Sarah, Philip, Richard and Dorothy.

McINTEE, DOROTHY - at Pro Tem Health Care Services Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, March 15th, 2009 Dorothy Louise McIntee of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Kenneth Vincent McIntee. Survived by two sons Brian McIntee (Kaye) of Chamcook, NB. Steve McIntee of Moores Mills, NB. One daughter Bev Anderson (Eric) of Riverview, NB, four grandchildren, Kenneth, Joanne, Meaghan and Meridith. Three great grandchildren Kenneth, Amanda and Olivia. Nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her husband and one infant grandson, Michael. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St, St. Stephen, NB with visiting hours being held Wednesday, March 18th, 2009 2 to 4 PM and 7 to 9 PM. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Thursday, March 19th, 2009 at 11AM from the Holy Rosary Catholic Church Union St. St. Stephen, NB. Interment at Milltown Catholic Cemetery. For those who wish, memorials to New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation, Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences to the family can be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Francis Libby and Dorothy Caswell:

Marriage: 04 October 1941, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Francis Libby and Dorothy Caswell is:

+ 290 i. Brian Francis⁹ Libby, born Private.

186. Pauline Janet⁸ James (Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 07 October 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Maurice Conrad**. He died Unknown.

Children of Pauline James and Maurice Conrad are:

291 i. Shirley⁹ Conrad, born Private.
 292 ii. Robert Conrad, born Private.
 293 iii. EttaRae Conrad, born Private.
 + 294 iv. Donna Marie Conrad, born Private.

187. Alice Edna⁸ James (Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 15 March 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Mitchell McCullough** 13 December 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 25 March 1915 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mitchell McCullough and Alice James:

Marriage: 13 December 1937, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice James and Mitchell McCullough are:

+ 295 i. Dale⁹ McCullough, born Private.

- + 296 ii. Dennis McCullough, born 22 October 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1996 in Magdolen Island, QC.
- + 297 iii. Judy McCullough, born Private.

188. Donald John⁸ James (Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 13 March 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Lois Barbara Reynolds** Private, daughter of Harry Reynolds and Georgina Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Donald James and Lois Reynolds:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald James and Lois Reynolds is:

- + 298 i. Brian Steven⁹ James, born Private.

189. Bessie Mae⁸ James (Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 18 March 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Earle Cameron** Bef. 1947 in ?. He was born 27 September 1920 in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Earle Cameron and Bessie James:
Marriage: Bef. 1947, ?

Child of Bessie James and Earle Cameron is:

- 299 i. Sally Marie⁹ Cameron, born Private.

190. Albert Thomas⁸ James (Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Eleanor Marie Hiltz** 13 August 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Vernard Hiltz and Ethel Brown. She was born Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 2011 in Walkerton, ON. He married **(2) Mary Hilda Mohan** Aft. 1955, daughter of John Mohan and Margaret Moynagh. She was born 1932 in Emerald, Queens Co., PEI, and died 15 February 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albert James and Eleanor Hiltz:

Marriage: 13 August 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Mary Hilda Mohan:

Mary Hilda James

JAMES-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 15, 2006, Mary Hilda James, widow of Albert James, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by, 3 sisters, Pauline LeClair, St. Stephen, NB, Lillian Dewar (Herb), Fredericton, NB, Shirley Carlisle (Malcolm), Florida, one brother, Emmet Mohan (Ethel), St. Stephen, NB, stepson, Ronald James (Marilyn) St. Stephen, NB, 2 step grandsons, 1 step granddaughter, 1 great step granddaughter, several nieces and nephews, and a caring neighbor, Betty Moulton.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday February 18, 2006 at 2 PM with Rev. Paul Riley officiating.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Albert James and Mary Mohan:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Albert James and Eleanor Hiltz are:

- + 300 i. Ronald⁹ James, born Private.
- 301 ii. Terrilyn James, born 14 February 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1995 in Hanover, ON. She married Larry Litt; born 20 June 1949 in Hanover, ON; died 21 July 2004 in Hanover, ON.

192. Phylis⁸ Mowatt (Randolph Wilbur⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Bingle** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Bingle and Phylis Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phylis Mowatt and Joseph Bingle are:

- 302 i. Judy⁹ Bingle, born Private.
- 303 ii. Joseph Bingle, born Private.
- 304 iii. Paula Bingle, born Private.

193. Aubrey⁸ Mowatt (Randolph Wilbur⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Virginia ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lena Sex** Private. She was born Private.

More About Aubrey Mowatt and Virginia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Aubrey Mowatt and Lena Sex:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Aubrey Mowatt and Virginia ??? are:

- 305 i. Betty Jean⁹ Mowatt, born Private.
- 306 ii. Sandra Mowatt, born Private.

Children of Aubrey Mowatt and Lena Sex are:

- 307 i. Carol⁹ Mowatt, born Private.
- 308 ii. David Mowatt, born Private.

194. Joan⁸ Mowatt (Randolph Wilbur⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Sivacek** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Warren Rafuse** Private. He was born 09 September 1924 in Quispamsis, NB, and died 31 January 2003 in CA.

More About Stephen Sivacek and Joan Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Warren Rafuse and Joan Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joan Mowatt and Stephen Sivacek is:

- 309 i. Kathleen⁹ Sivacek, born Private. She married Robert MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Robert MacDonald and Kathleen Sivacek:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joan Mowatt and Warren Rafuse is:

- 310 i. Scott⁹ Rafuse, born Private.

195. Virginia⁸ Mowatt (Randolph Wilbur⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **William McDevitt, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About William McDevitt and Virginia Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Virginia Mowatt and William McDevitt are:

- 311 i. Susan⁹ McDevitt, born Private. She married Michael Rondeau Private; born Private.

More About Michael Rondeau and Susan McDevitt:

Private-Begin: Private

- 312 ii. William McDevitt, Jr., born Private.
- 313 iii. Thomas McDevitt, born Private.

197. Viola Bertha⁸ McGuire (Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 January 1920 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2019. She married **Frank Reynolds**. He was born 1920 in ?, and died Unknown.

Children of Viola McGuire and Frank Reynolds are:

- 314 i. Marjorie⁹ Reynolds, born 26 September 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 14 August 1993 in Dracut, MA.
- + 315 ii. Donald Thomas King Reynolds, born Private.

198. Henry Thatcher⁸ James (Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 February 1927 in Hyannis Port, MA, and died Bef. 2019. He married **(1) Pauline Isabel Rutherford** 27 August 1952 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born 09 October 1927 in Tweedside, York Co., NB, and died 06 August 1984 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Leona Gertrude Moffitt** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry James and Pauline Rutherford:

Marriage: 27 August 1952, Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB

More About Henry James and Leona Moffitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Henry James and Pauline Rutherford are:

- + 316 i. Clifford Errol⁹ James, born Private.
- 317 ii. Margaret Eleanor James, born Private.
- + 318 iii. Cheryl Ann James, born Private.
- 319 iv. Barbara Jeanette James, born Private. She married Harold Hatfield Private; born Private.

More About Harold Hatfield and Barbara James:

Private-Begin: Private

- 320 v. Laurie Allan James, born Private.
- 321 vi. Sheila Pauline James, born Private.
- 322 vii. Deann Hellen James, born Private.
- + 323 viii. Marlyn Dawn James, born Private.

199. Ada Jennette Alice⁸ James (Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 September 1932 in Tweedside, York Co., NB, and died 19 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Wilbur Lee** 16 July 1951 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, son of Thomas Lee and Josephine Kelly. He was born April 1915 in Bonnie River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 1977 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ada Jennette Alice James:

Ada J. A. Lee

1932-2019

Ada J. A. Lee

Ada J. A. Lee passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, September 19, 2019.

Born in Tweedside, NB., daughter of the late Clifford and Bessie James.

Survived by her children: George Lee, Roberta Lee (Kevin Tinker) and Sam Lee, two grandchildren: Louis Gregory and Leesa Fairweather (Nick), four great grandchildren: Patrick and Xander Gregory, Peyton and Rylee Fairweather, nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, George Lee, one son, Douglas Wilbour, brother, Henry James, sister, Viola Leonard.

Funeral service will be held at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, Route 3, Old Ridge, NB on Saturday, September 21, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the church on Saturday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Ada may be made to a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About George Lee and Ada James:

Marriage: 16 July 1951, Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB

Children of Ada James and George Lee are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 324 | i. | John ⁹ Lee, born Private. |
| + 325 | ii. | George Thomas Lee, born Private. |
| 326 | iii. | Douglas Wilbur Lee, born 20 April 1958 in ?; died 25 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. |

Notes for Douglas Wilbur Lee:

Obit:

Douglas Wilbour Lee

April 20, 1958 - June 25, 2012

LEE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on June 25, 2012, Douglas Wilbour Lee of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of Ada (James) Lee and the late George Lee.

Survived by his mother, 2 brothers, George and Sam; 1 sister, Roberta; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, June 28, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, June 27, 2012 from 7 - 9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Mowatt Families

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

- + 327 iv. Roberta Josephine Lee, born Private.
- 328 v. Samuel Oliver Lee, born Private.

200. John Thomas⁸ Mowatt (Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Isabel White** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Mowatt and Isabel White:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Mowatt and Isabel White is:
329 i. Jamie White⁹ Mowatt, born Private.

202. Marion Frances⁸ Mowatt (Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 13 March 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Floyd Roderick Johnson, Sr.** 03 July 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Roderick Johnson and Margaret Nixon. He was born 25 April 1937 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 July 2009 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marion Frances Mowatt:

Marion F. Johnson

1939-2019

JOHNSON MARION F. At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, April 8th, 2019; Marion Frances (Mowatt) Johnson, wife of the late Floyd Johnson Sr. of Bayside, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB; she is the daughter of the late Frederick & Edna (Campbell) Mowatt.

Marion was a longtime member of All Saints Anglican Church in St. Andrews. She served in many capacities over the years.

She continued to live on in her home in Bayside even after her husband Floyd passed away almost ten years ago. Marion is survived by her son Skip (Karen) of Oak Bay, NB, her three daughters Anne McDonald (Jonathon Steeves) and Rosemary Johnson (Roy McLaggan) all of Fredericton, NB and Elaine Porter (Donald) of Doaktown, NB, 8 grandchildren Michelle (Josh Orr), Devon, Amanda, Michael, Katie, Ryan, Andrea and Hannah, 6 great grandchildren, Brynn, Laurynn, Cameron, Nolan, Reina and Emery, 1 sister Alice DeLong of Saint John, NB, 2 brothers John Mowatt of Tower Hill, NB, and Frederick Jr "Teddy" of Oak Bay, NB, several nieces nephews and cousins.

By Marions request cremation will take place. A memorial service in celebration of her life will be held on Sunday, April 14th, 2019 at 3:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB. Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre. The interment will take place at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery at a later date.

In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Floyd Roderick Johnson, Sr.:

Floyd R. Johnson Sr.

1937-2009

JOHNSON, FLOYD R. SR. - At his residence, on Friday, July 24th, 2009; Floyd Roderick Johnson Sr; husband

of Marion Frances (Mowatt) Johnson of Bayside, NB. Born in Rollingdam, NB; he is the son of the late Roderick D. & Margaret (Nixon) Johnson.

Floyd was a member of All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB and Christ Church Elmsville. Surviving in addition to his wife Marion are his son Floyd Jr (Karen) of Oak Bay, NB, 3 daughters Anne McDonald (Todd), Rosemary Johnson (Roy McLaggan) all of Fredericton, Elaine Porter (Donald) of Doaktown, NB, 6 grandchildren, Michelle, Amanda, Devon, Michael, Katie, Ryan, 2 sisters Carol Gowan of Waweig, NB, Christine Woods (John) of Birney Lake, NB, 2 brothers David (Marie) of Calais, Maine, and Gary (Irene) of St. Stephen, NB, one aunt and one uncle, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

There will be no visitation at the funeral home however friends are welcome to attend the funeral service to be held in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 – 466 – 3110) on Wednesday, July 29th, 2009 at 1:00 pm. The interment will follow in Oak Bay Cemetery followed by a reception in the Bayside Community Hall. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or NB Extra Mural Hospital Foundation – St. Stephen Unit would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Floyd Johnson and Marion Mowatt:

Marriage: 03 July 1959, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Marion Mowatt and Floyd Johnson are:

- + 330 i. Floyd Roderick⁹ Johnson, Jr., born Private.
- + 331 ii. Anne Jeanette Johnson, born Private.
- + 332 iii. Rosemary Louise Johnson, born Private.
- + 333 iv. Elaine Margaret Johnson, born Private.

203. Alice Wightman⁸ Mowatt (Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas DeLong** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas DeLong and Alice Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Mowatt and Thomas DeLong are:

- + 334 i. Larry Thomas⁹ DeLong, born Private.
- 335 ii. Frederick Roy DeLong, born Private.
- + 336 iii. Brian DeLong, born Private.
- 337 iv. Wayne DeLong, born Private.

204. Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt (Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **George Edward Canham** Private, son of George Canham and Lillian Watts. He was born 30 March 1927 in Hyannis, MA, and died 29 July 1994 in Grand Island, FL.

More About George Canham and Alice Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Mowatt and George Canham are:

- + 338 i. Sheila Ann⁹ Canham, born Private.
- + 339 ii. Jack Lee Canham, born Private.

205. Raymond Cunningham⁸ Mowatt (Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Olive Nordberg** Private, daughter of Roy Nordberg and Olive Partington. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Mowatt and Joyce Nordberg:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Mowatt and Joyce Nordberg are:

- + 340 i. Allen Scott⁹ Mowatt, born Private.
- + 341 ii. Linda Sue Mowatt, born Private.
- + 342 iii. David Earl Mowatt, born Private.
- + 343 iv. Paul Michael Mowatt, born Private.
- + 344 v. Donna Jean Mowatt, born Private.
- + 345 vi. Kenneth Mark Mowatt, born Private.

206. Robert Whiteman⁸ Mowatt (Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Jane Kay Fairbank** Private, daughter of Alan Fairbank and Gertrude Hagert. She was born Private.

More About Robert Mowatt and Jane Fairbank:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Mowatt and Jane Fairbank are:

- + 346 i. Debra Jane⁹ Mowatt, born 12 July 1955 in Lynnwood, CA; died 15 August 2005 in Chelsea, MI.
- + 347 ii. Robert Dexter Mowatt, born Private.
- + 348 iii. Robin Michele Mowatt, born Private.
- + 349 iv. Greg Alan Mowatt, born Private.

210. Leigh Hyslop⁸ Waldron (William 'Colin'⁷, Sarah Helen⁶ Mowatt, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 04 January 1939, and died 25 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Russell** Bef. 1962, daughter of Maurice Russell and Audrey Wilson. She was born 20 July 1942, and died 04 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Jeanne Harris McLeod** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Shirley McBride** Private, daughter of Everett McBride and Kathleen Robbins. She was born Private.

Notes for Leigh Hyslop Waldron:

Obit:

Leigh Hyslop Waldron

January 04, 1939 - March 25, 2012

WALDRON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 25, 2012, Leigh Hyslop Waldron. Husband of Shirley (McBride) Waldron and son of the late Colin and Grace (Hyslop) Waldron.

Survived by his wife, son, Joseph (Nola) of Alberta, daughters, Leanne Hicks (Hans) of Saskatchewan, Lisa (Waldron) Powell of Maine, grandchildren, great grandchildren, sister, Alma of Fredericton, NB.

Predeceased by his brothers, Vance and Wilmot and his son, Danny Waldron.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

A graveside service will be held at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB on Wednesday, March 28, 2012 at 2 PM.

Friends and relatives are invited to a reception at the home of Cindy and Joe McMahon 26 Pine Street, St Stephen, NB immediately following the graveside service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Leigh Waldron and Mary Russell:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Leigh Waldron and Jeanne McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Leigh Waldron and Shirley McBride:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leigh Waldron and Mary Russell are:

- 350 i. Joseph Leigh⁹ Waldron, born Private. He married Krista Borden Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Waldron and Krista Borden:
Private-Begin: Private

- 351 ii. Leanne Margaret Waldron, born Private. She married Charles Hicks Private; born Private.

More About Charles Hicks and Leanne Waldron:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leigh Waldron and Jeanne McLeod is:

- 352 i. Lisa⁹ Waldron, born Private.

214. Gordon⁸ Merrill (Stella Gertrude⁷ Waldron, Sarah Helen⁶ Mowatt, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Merrill and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Merrill and ? ??? are:

- 353 i. Cindy⁹ Merrill, born Private.
354 ii. Roxanne Merrill, born Private.

221. Emily Maude⁸ Tuck (Harvey Alexander⁷, James Samuel⁶, Margaret⁵ Mowatt, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 11 December 1918 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB, and died 03 October 2010 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **Raymond Kenneth McKay** 16 April 1941 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George McKay and Marion Chisholm. He was born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Springhill, Cumberland Co., NS, and died Bef. 2010 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Emily Maude Tuck:

Emily Maude McKay

December 11, 1918 - October 03, 2010

McKAY- At Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, NB, October 3, 2010, Emily Maude McKay. Born December 11, 1918, she was the only daughter of the late Mildred(Merill) and Henry Tuck and widow of Raymond McKay of McAdam, NB.

She is survived by her daughter, Jane, her son in law, Art and her grandchildren, Donald and Heather.

Funeral service will be held at St Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB on Tuesday, October 5, 2010 at 3 PM.

Visitation will be held at the church on Tuesday, October 5, 2010 from 2 - 3 PM. There will also be a service at the graveside in November at a time to be announced.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Raymond McKay and Emily Tuck:

Marriage: 16 April 1941, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Emily Tuck and Raymond McKay is:

355 i. Jane⁹ MacKay, born Private. She married Art ??? Private; born Private.

More About Art ??? and Jane MacKay:

Private-Begin: Private

230. Herbert Bailey⁸ Wilson (Jane Ivy Mae⁷ Swan, Mary Alberta⁶ Mowatt, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 15 June 1924 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 26 March 2014 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB. He married **Pearl Hannah Jeary** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Herbert Bailey Wilson:

Herbert Bailey Wilson

June 15, 1924 - March 26, 2014

The Wilson family is sad to announce the peaceful passing of Herbert Wilson, of McAdam NB, at the Oromocto Hospital on March 26, 2014. Herb was born in Harvey Station, NB on June 15, 1924, a son of the late Willard Newton and Ivy Mae (Swan) Wilson. He was a veteran of the Second World War and was employed as a carman for the Canadian Pacific Railway until his retirement. Herb was a proud member of the McAdam Royal Canadian Legion Branch #7.

An avid hunter and fisherman, his many amusing stories will be remembered by all who had the pleasure of knowing him.

He is survived by Pearl, his wife of 64 years, his children Heather Cleghorn(Larry) of Brockway, NB, Hannah Gibbon(Jack) of Brockway, NB, Tom (Una) of Rothesay, NB and Willard of Harvey Station, NB., sister Clarice Melanson (Stan) of Fredericton, NB and sister-in-law Ruby Wilson of McAdam, NB.

His cherished grandchildren Ryan Cleghorn(Tina) of Harvey Station, NB; great-grandchildren Colby and Brooke; Sharon Roberts (Dan), of Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, great-grandchild Damian; Angela Goedhard (Trevor Martin) of Lepreau, NB, great-grandchildren Logan and Morgan; Tina Paine (Chris), of Winchester, Ont., great-grandchildren Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Sorsha; Warren Gibbon (Sabrina Dussault), of Montreal, QC.; Carrie Crozier (Robbie), of Sydney, Australia; Erica Wilson (Jordon Sauve), of Saskatoon, Sask.; Lee Wilson (Erica White), of Halifax, NS; Alicia Wilson (Troy McKeen), of Harvey Station, NB., great-grandchildren Chase and Luc; Sara Hill (Derek), of Oromocto, NB, great-grandchildren Tristen, Lily, Braydyn, Ava and Gunnar; Tyler Wilson (Kari Laking), of Harvey Station, NB, great-grandchildren Landen and Brooklyn. In addition, his many nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his daughter Ivy May, and his brother Arleigh.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff of the Oromocto Hospital and the Wauklehegan Manor in McAdam.

The funeral service will be held at St. Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB on Saturday, June 28, 2014 at 2 PM. A reception will follow at the church.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, the McAdam Royal Canadian Legion Branch #7 or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Herbert Wilson and Pearl Jeary:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Wilson and Pearl Jeary are:

- 356 i. Ivy Mae⁹ Wilson, born 09 September 1951; died 28 September 1975.
- 357 ii. Heather May Wilson, born Private.
- 358 iii. Hannah May Wilson, born Private.
- 359 iv. Thomas Hugh Wilson, born Private.
- 360 v. Willard Herbert Wilson, born Private.

233. Barbara Mae⁸ Swan (Matthew William Smith⁷, Mary Alberta⁶ Mowatt, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Laurie Joseph Robichaud** Private, son of Joseph Robichaud and Beatrice Maillet. He was born 17 May 1930 in Minto, NB, and died 05 September 2015 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Laurie Joseph Robichaud:
Laurie Joseph Robichaud
May 17, 1930 - September 05, 2015

ROBICHAUD- At his home in Fredericton, N.B., September 5, 2015, Laurie Joseph Robichaud. Husband of Rose Marie (Scott) Robichaud and son of the late Joseph Narcisse and Beatrice (Maillet) Robichaud. Survived by his wife, eight daughters; Laurena Morris (Dan) of Courtenay B.C., Cindy Sanderson (Rick) and Judy Lynne Hood both of Victoria, B.C., Susan Parker (Donald) of Fredericton, N.B., Brenda Curnow (Gordon) and Julie Ann Curnow (Richard) both of Merritt, B.C., Melanie Knutson (Jason) of Prince George, B.C., Stacey O'Brien (Brian) of Fredericton, N.B., one son; Doug Robichaud of Saint John, N.B., seventeen grandchildren; Rebecca, Nicholas, Nadia, Trista, Thomas, Jensen, Mychayla, Alicia, Danelle, Lyndsey, Jesse, Cory, Meagan, Brendan, Keegan, Landon, Haley Rose, three great grandchildren; Joey, Kaylee, Preston, two sisters; Yvonne Cavanaugh of St. Stephen, N.B., Florida Kellett of Victoria, B.C., several nieces, nephews, cousins, and his beloved dog; Tammy.

Predeceased by son; Bryan, sisters; Leota, Rita, Liza, brothers; Aimee and Gerald.

Laurie was a veteran of the Canadian Army, serving with the Royal Canadian Engineers for 19 years, attaining the rank of Sergeant before retiring in 1973.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, September 10, 2015 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, September 9, 2015 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Laurie Robichaud and Barbara Swan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Swan and Laurie Robichaud are:

- 361 i. Laurena Rae⁹ Robichaud, born Private.
- 362 ii. Douglas Robichaud, born Private.
- 363 iii. Cindy Lee Robichaud, born Private.
- 364 iv. Judy Lynne Robichaud, born Private.

237. Susan⁸ McAleenan (Florence Louise⁷ Mowatt, Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Cornish** Private, son of Richard Cornish and

Mary Vienneau. He was born Private.

More About Brian Cornish and Susan McAleenan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan McAleenan and Brian Cornish are:

- + 365 i. Brian⁹ Cornish II, born Private.
- + 366 ii. Jennifer Cornish, born Private.
- 367 iii. Andrew Cornish, born Private.

239. Norma⁸ Matheson (Jean Constance⁷ Mowatt, Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Essency** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Essency and Norma Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norma Matheson and Jeffrey Essency are:

- 368 i. Ciera⁹ Essency, born Private.
- 369 ii. Cheyanne Essency, born Private.

240. Lee⁸ Southard (Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat'⁷ Mowatt, Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Lawrence Farrell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lawrence Farrell and Lee Southard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lee Southard and Lawrence Farrell is:

- 370 i. Ryan Patrick⁹ Farrell, born Private.

242. Miriam Pagan 'Myra'⁸ Mowatt (David John⁷ Mowatt, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 24 August 1822 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1855 in Burton, NB. She married **William J. Gilbert** 08 June 1853 in Belmont, NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Notes for Miriam Pagan 'Myra' Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 28, name: Myra

Marriage Notes for Miriam Mowatt and William Gilbert:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 1457

Date June 18 1853

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wednesday 8th inst., Belmont, residence of Hon. R.D WILMOT, Sur, General, by Rev. W.Q. Ketchum, William GILBERT, Esq., Burton (Sunbury Co.) / Myra P. MOWATT eldest d/o David MOWATT, Esq. (Charlotte Co.)

More About William Gilbert and Miriam Mowatt:

Marriage: 08 June 1853, Belmont, NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Miriam Mowatt and William Gilbert is:

- 371 i. William⁹ Gilbert, died Unknown.

244. George⁸ Mowat (David John⁷, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 February 1826 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1917 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Isabella Campbell** 02 February 1871, daughter of James Campbell and Lydia Longmuir. She was born 29 October 1831 in NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1909 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for George Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 24

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 66

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 76(22 Feb 1824[25])

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#190, age 85(Feb 1826), widower

More About George Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Isabella Campbell:

Ref:

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 59

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 69(29 Oct 1831)

More About Isabella Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Mowat and Isabella Campbell:

Marriage: 02 February 1871

Child of George Mowat and Isabella Campbell is:

- 372 i. Grace Helen⁹ Mowat, born 31 January 1875 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 1964 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Grace Helen Mowat:

Ref:

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 15

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 26(31 Jan 1875)

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#190, age 36(Jan 1875)

The following is from WG database:

Grace Helen Mowat Collection

INTRODUCTION

Grace Helen Mowat was born at Beech Hill Farm near St. Andrews on 31 January 1875, the daughter of George Mowat and Isabella Campbell. The farm was located on the Penobscot Loyalist grant to David Shields and was purchased by her great-grandfather, Captain David Mowat. Captain Mowat was a sailing master for William and Robert Pagan at Penobscot, and later at Saint John and St. Andrews. He married Mehitable Mowat, daughter of Dr. John Caleff, a physician who served as a surgeon in the British Army and Navy and was also in private practice at Ipswich, Massachusetts. Prior to the revolutionary War, he owned land on the Penobscot River and made great efforts to get the settlers' land grants confirmed by the Crown, and also to ensure that the area remained in the possession of Great Britain. In this connection he made several visits to England. David Mowat was of

Scottish ancestry, and was a nephew of Captain Henry Mowat, of HMS ALBANY, who was greatly involved in the establishment of the British post at Penobscot in 1779, and remained there for its protection.

Helen Mowat's paternal grandmother was the daughter of Thomas Wyer, brother-in-law and business associate of Robert Pagan, a Scottish merchant who started trading at Penobscot in 1780. They were leaders of the Loyalists who came to St. Andrews in 1783. When quite young, Miriam Wyer was taken into the home of the Pagans, who had no children. Her letters suggest that she lacked the educational advantages of her sisters who remained at home.

Helen Mowat's mother was the daughter of James Campbell, whose origins are obscure although there is a possibility that the family had some connections with the Isle of Man. James Campbell was a merchant in St. Andrews, and at the time of his departure from the town in 1839, was Deputy-Treasurer of the County. His wife was Lydia, daughter of Richard Longmuir, a merchant of Saint John. Mr. Campbell did not return to St. Andrews, but his family was back by 1851. Helen Mowat had close connections with her Campbell relations, in particular Ethel Julian, her mother's niece who lived for a time at Beech Hill Farm. Her many relations on both sides of the family were important to her. It should be noted that these Campbells appear to have no connection with the family of Sheriff Colin Campbell, whose daughter Jessie married George Mowat's brother David.

Helen was seldom called by her proper name but was known to her friends as Nell or Nellie. Her parents had married late in life and, as she was an only child, her early years were spent largely with adults, among them her grandfather, Col. John Mowat who died in 1881 at the age of 92. His mother, Mehetable Mowat, also lived to a great age and was well known to Helen's father. So there was much talk of the family's earlier years, and the child was fascinated by their stories.

Helen Mowat attended the Charlotte County Grammar School. As a child, she loved to draw pictures, which gave her mother the idea that she should have a career as an artist. She was sent to England where she studied art for two years at Richmond. From there, she sent home an account of a young girl's first impressions of England, which was published in the "St. Andrews Beacon". This must have been the first of her many publications. On her return, she continued her studies at the Women's Art School, of the Cooper Union Institute in New York, where one of her instructors was the well-known artist Howard Chandler Christie. This was followed by a rather unhappy experience teaching art at the Halifax Ladies' College. Her mother died, and not long afterward, she returned home to be with her father.

In St. Andrews, she soon found an outlet for her talents and boundless energy. Having been brought up on a farm, she was well acquainted with the restricted lives led by farm women. She visited them, and became much interested in the traditional crafts of spinning, weaving and rug booking, which they practiced in their own homes. Examples of this work were sometimes shown at agricultural fairs, but they were not thought of as a source of income. In 1914 she purchased some of this work for ten dollars, and had no difficulty in selling it to tourists at a profit. This was the beginning of the Charlotte County Cottage Crafts, a business which still flourishes in 1989, with a stock of knitted goods, the work of women living all over southern New Brunswick.

Miss Mowat encouraged workers to improve their skills, develop new products, embellish them with embroidery and create designs based on familiar farm scenes. She sent exhibits of the work to the Canadian National Exhibition in Toronto and in 1924, with assistance from the CPR, she took an exhibit to the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley in England.

She always placed strong emphasis on using local materials, and, the fact that there had been a pottery in St. Andrews in the past, must have given her the idea of bringing Bernard Kane from England to set up a pottery using the local red clay. In 1922, a kiln was set up in the basement of the old Hatch house, known as Chestnut Hall, and in 1989 has become the Ross Memorial Museum. When that was given up, a smaller kiln was operated, for a time, in the old tannery. The pottery was hand-decorated with rural designs.

Another venture was production of post cards, which were coloured by hand, and for many years Miss Mowat favoured her friends with Christmas cards which she designed herself, and included verses which she had written. In 1952 she published a little booklet recounting the history of the Cottage Crafts.

By this time she done a good deal of writing. She loved making up rhymes, and messages to friends were often expressed in verse. Her first published book was "Funny Fables of Fundy", a collection of humorous rhymes and verses, which appeared in 1928, and was reprinted by Print 'N Press in 1976. This was followed in 1932 by "The Diverting History of a Loyalist Town". This light-hearted history of St. Andrews was based, to a large extent, on stories from her own family, whose members had taken a prominent place in the founding and development of the town, aided by documents which had been preserved in the family, and information obtained from various relatives. The book has continued to delight its readers and is still in print.

For a number of years, Helen Mowat worked on a novel called "Broken Barrier", which was

finally published in 1947. This, too, had its origin in the experiences of her family, as had "The House that Jack Built", the story of a stone house at Bayside built many years ago, by John Mowat, brother of Captain David Mowat, which was published in 1954. A booklet about King George III, called "The Tories' King", which first appeared in the magazine "Atlantic Advocate", was reprinted by the Charlotte County Historical Society in 1976. Her writing brought her the friendship of the poet, Bliss Carman, which she greatly valued.

During all this time, Miss Mowat was a very active member of the community. In the 1920s, she staged a number of pageants depicting farm scenes, which were held on their own farm with local people participating. These were very popular with summer visitors, and on one occasion they were joined by the professional dancer, Irene Castle.

Miss Mowat belonged to many local organizations, and in 1934 she founded the St. Andrews Music Art and Drama club for women, familiarly known as the MAD Club. There were nearly one hundred members at her death, and it continued to flourish. They organized art exhibitions, held concerts and

produced plays, many of them written by Miss Mowat. At the provincial level, Helen Mowat was a founding member of the Guild of New Brunswick Craftsmen, and also belonged to the New Brunswick Art. Association. Her great contribution to her hometown and province was recognized in 1951, by the conferring of the honorary degree of LL. E. by the University of New Brunswick. She died on 24 February 1964.

More should be said about Miss Mowat's ancestry since the earlier part of the collection contains so many of their papers. Dr. Caleff, after some years of service as medical officer to the Garrison at Saint John, moved to St. Andrews and died there. David Mowat, her grandfather, continued in the service of the Pagan Brothers, sailing out of Saint John and St. Andrews. He died in 1810, and his widow lived on for another 59 years. Their eldest son, John David Mowat inherited the Captain's Loyalist, land grant, on the shore opposite minister's Island, which became known as "Beech Hill Farm". He continued to farm there for many years, and was President, of the Charlotte County Agricultural Society, Coroner, and Colonel of Militia. His brother, John Mowat lived in St. George, while his eldest sister, Ann Sarah, became the wife of Dr. Samuel Frye, a physician of St. Andrews. Dorothy married Adam Jack of Saint John, and Susannah Elizabeth married R. D. Wilmot and lived at Belmont near Fredericton.

Mr. Wilmot eventually became Lieutenant Governor of the Province.

Col. Mowat's wife and Helen's grandmother was Miriam Wyer, daughter of Col. Thomas Wyer, and niece of Mrs. Robert Pagan. These two men were leaders in the foundation of the town of St. Andrews, in 1783-84. Mr. and Mrs. Pagan had no children, so took two nieces into their home, Maria Pagan and Miriam Wyer. As a result, Miriam Wyer Mowat became one of the heirs of the Pagan estate. She had four sisters Joanna was the wife of William Curry, Eliza married Neville Parker, a lawyer in Saint John, who subsequently became a judge in Fredericton. Rebecca was the first, and Mary the second of the two wives of David W. Jack of St. Andrews.

Miss Mowat was very conscious of her distinguished ancestry, and especially of her descent from Dr. Caleff. She inherited some of the furniture, brought by the Doctor's wife, from the family home in Massachusetts, now in the Ross Memorial Museum. She became interested in the original owners and investigated her Massachusetts ancestry. She also collected information about other ancestors, some of which she incorporated in her book "The Diverting History of a Loyalist Town".

Her father had married late in life, while his elder sisters had ended their tragic lives before his daughter was born. However, Miss Mowat got to know of them through him and through their surviving letters. She was also able to talk to their youngest sister, Susan who returned to live in St. Andrews, after many years in California. She and her friend Annie Campbell lived on the old Whitlock house, on Carleton Street, until her death in 1931. Annie had died earlier, and thus some of the Campbell family papers came into Miss Mowat's possession, and eventually to the Charlotte County Archives.

More About Grace Helen Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

245. David Wyer⁸ Mowatt (David John⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Isabella Jessie Campbell**, daughter of Colin Campbell. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1864 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Hattie M. Ricker** 27 September 1865

Mowatt Families

in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of ? Ricker and ? ????. She was born November 1842 in MI, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Wyer Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 21

1870 Census, Manistee(Ward#2), Manistee Co., MI, p21/209A, frame 21/27, taken 15 June 1870, age 41

1880 Census, Manistee(Ward#1), Manistee Co., MI, ED#164, p9/68A, frame 9/59, taken 3 June 1880, age 52, name: David W. Mowatt

1900 Census, Ashland(Ward#7), Ashland Co., WI, ED#5, p4B/189B, frame 8/28, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 73, imm 1868

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 2419

Date December 28 1893

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

David W. MOWATT of Ashland, Wisconsin, is visiting the old familiar scenes in St. Andrews after an absence of 14 years.

Notes for Isabella Jessie Campbell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 21 Number 2708

Date March 23 1864

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Chatham (North. Co.) 2nd inst., Isabella Jessie w/o D.W. MOWATT and d/o late Colin CAMPBELL, Esq. of Town of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) age 34.

Notes for Hattie M. Ricker:

Ref:

1870 Census, Manistee(Ward#2), Manistee Co., MI, p21/209A, frame 21/27, taken 15 June 1870, age 29

1880 Census, Manistee(Ward#1), Manistee Co., MI, ED#164, p9/68A, frame 9/59, taken 3 June 1880, age 38

1900 Census, Ashland(Ward#7), Ashland Co., WI, ED#5, p4B/189B, frame 8/28, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 57(Nov 1842), 9 children, 5 living

Marriage Notes for David Mowatt and Hattie Ricker:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 23 Number 1235

Date October 28 1865

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manistee, Michigan, 27th Sept., by Rev. J. Boynton, David Wayer MOWATT, formerly of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) N.B. / Hattie M. RICKER of Manistee.

More About David Mowatt and Hattie Ricker:

Marriage: 27 September 1865, Manistee, Manistee Co., MI (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of David Mowatt and Isabella Campbell are:

- 373 i. Harry⁹ Mowatt, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Mowatt:

Ref:

1870 Census, Manistee(Ward#2), Manistee Co., MI, p21/209A, frame 21/27, taken 15 June 1870, age 12

- 374 ii. Infant-One Mowatt, died Unknown.
375 iii. Infant-Two Mowatt, died Unknown.
376 iv. Infant-Three Mowatt, died Unknown.

Children of David Mowatt and Hattie Ricker are:

- + 377 i. David⁹ Mowat I, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI; died Unknown.
378 ii. Charles Mowat, born May 1870 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI; died Bef. 1880 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI.

Notes for Charles Mowat:

Ref:

1870 Census, Manistee(Ward#2), Manistee Co., MI, p21/209A, frame 21/27, taken 15 June 1870, age 1/12

- 379 iii. Jessiel Isabella Mowatt, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI; died Unknown. She married John Mann; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessiel Isabella Mowatt:

Ref:

1880 Census, Manistee(Ward#1), Manistee Co., MI, ED#164, p9/68A, frame 9/59, taken 3 June 1880, age 6

- 380 iv. Neville P. Mowatt, born June 1878 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI; died Unknown. He married Harriet Farbella; died Unknown.

Notes for Neville P. Mowatt:

Ref:

1880 Census, Manistee(Ward#1), Manistee Co., MI, ED#164, p9/68A, frame 9/59, taken 3 June 1880, age 1, female
1900 Census, Ashland(Ward#7), Ashland Co., WI, ED#5, p4B/189B, frame 8/28, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 21(June 1878), Son(Male)

- 381 v. Ethel Julien Mowatt, born April 1883 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Julien Mowatt:

Ref:

1900 Census, Ashland(Ward#7), Ashland Co., WI, ED#5, p4B/189B, frame 8/28, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 17(Apr 1883)

- 382 vi. Althea Moody Mowatt, born April 1883 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Althea Moody Mowatt:

Ref:

Mowatt Families

1900 Census, Ashland(Ward#7), Ashland Co., WI, ED#5, p4B/189B, frame 8/28, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 17(Apr 1883)

249. Charles Edward⁸ Mowat (David John⁷, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1836 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1885 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Helen Forbes Jack**, daughter of W. Jack and ? ???. She was born 25 October 1850 in NB, and died 11 April 1914 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Apr 1914.).

Notes for Charles Edward Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p81, age 14

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 63 Number 1541

Date October 6 1885

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 5th Oct. - Charles E. MOWATT of the Hermitage, Bayside was drowned this morn. by the upsetting of his boat while he was attempting to cross the St. Croix River. He leaves a widow, the daughter of Prof. JACK and three children. Mr. Mowatt was a s/o Col. David MOWATT, St. Andrews Parish. When the tide ebbed this morn. his body was found near the low water mark. He had been rowing across the river from his home to the U.S. shore. It is supposed a sea struck and swamped the boat; it was blowing hard at the time. Mr. Mowatt clung to the bottom of the boat for some time. He waved his hat and cried out. (see original) D.T. Oct. 8 - age 49.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 374

Date October 10 1885

County Carleton

Place Woodstock

Newspaper Carleton Sentinel

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Charles E. MOWATT of Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) was drowned by the upsetting of a boat while attempting to cross the St. Croix River on the 6th. He leaves a widow

Notes for Helen Forbes Jack:

Ref:

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 40

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 50

Children of Charles Mowat and Helen Jack are:

- 383 i. William Brydon⁹ Mowat, born 10 May 1881 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Brydon Mowat:

Ref:

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 8,

Mowatt Families

nephew, in home of George Mowatt
1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 19(10 May 1881), name: Brydon

- + 384 ii. Miriam Marguerite Mowat, born 07 November 1883 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1956 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 385 iii. Reginald Cuthbert Mowat, born 20 July 1885 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.

Notes for Reginald Cuthbert Mowat:

Ref:

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 6, nephew, in home of George Mowatt
1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 15(20 July 1885)

257. Susan Wilmot⁸ Jack (Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834, and died 20 June 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Alexander Rankin** 31 October 1856 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Wilmot Jack:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 22 Number 1811

Date June 21 1864
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Morning Freeman

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Morn. 20th inst., Susan Wilmot w/o Alex. RANKIN, Esq., age 30. Funeral Thursday 23rd inst., 3 o'clock from her residence, Portland (St. John)

Marriage Notes for Susan Jack and Alexander Rankin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 651

Date November 8 1856
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 31st ult., by Rev. Wm. Donald, Alexander RANKIN, Esq., Bathurst (Glouc. Co.) N.B. / Susan Wilmot JACK d/o late Adam JACK, Esq. of (St. John) city.

More About Alexander Rankin and Susan Jack:

Marriage: 31 October 1856, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Susan Jack and Alexander Rankin are:

- 386 i. Adam⁹ Rankine, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

- 387 ii. Mary Rankine, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 388 iii. Archie Rankine, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 389 iv. Donald Rankine, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.

259. Horatio⁸ Jack I (Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Mitchell**. She died Unknown.

Children of Horatio Jack and Helen Mitchell are:

- + 390 i. George⁹ Jack, died Unknown.
- + 391 ii. Horatio Jack II, died Unknown.

260. Louisa⁸ Jack (Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Abt. 1839, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander Harvey** 13 January 1872 in Madras, India (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Louisa Jack and Alexander Harvey:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 1541

Date February 29 1872

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Scotch Church, Madras, India, 13th Jan., Alexander HARVEY, Esq. of Bellary, Madras Presidency / Louisa JACK d/o late Adam JACK, Esq., Saint John.

More About Alexander Harvey and Louisa Jack:

Marriage: 13 January 1872, Madras, India (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Louisa Jack and Alexander Harvey is:

- + 392 i. Herbert Alonzo⁹ Harvey, born 1859; died 27 March 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB.

261. Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack (Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 March 1838 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John McMillan** 14 April 1862 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of ? McMillan and ? ????. He was born 09 November 1833 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothea 'Dora' Jack:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 43

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 53, b NB, Father b Scotland, Mother b NB

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 63(30 Mar 1838)

Notes for John McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 47

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age

57

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 67(9 Nov 1833)

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Jack and John McMillan:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 19 Number 1438

Date April 18 1862
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Monday 14th inst., by Rev. W. Donald, John McMILLAN of (St. John), city / Dorothea JACK d/o late Adam JACK, Esq.

More About John McMillan and Dorothea Jack:

Marriage: 14 April 1862, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Dorothea Jack and John McMillan are:

- + 393 i. Susan⁹ McMillan, born June 1866 in NB; died Unknown.
- 394 ii. James McMillan, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 13

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 23

- + 395 iii. Florence McMillan, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 396 iv. Rachel Grace McMillan, born 12 November 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 397 v. Alexander McMillan, born 08 September 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 6

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 16

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 26(8 Sept 1874)

- 398 vi. Mary McMillan, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 4, name: Mary

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 13, name: Mary D/L This could be the one called Dora????

- 399 vii. Louisa Marjorie McMillan, born 07 December 1880 in NB; died Unknown. She married George Heber W. Vroom 15 April 1914 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 July 1874 in NB; died 01 November 1935 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louisa Marjorie McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 4/12(Dec)

Mowatt Families

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 11

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 20(7 Dec 1880)

Notes for George Heber W. Vroom:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, dist 21B, Div 1, p12, family#128, age 26(22 July 1874), name: G. Heber

More About George Vroom and Louisa McMillan:

Marriage: 15 April 1914, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

400 viii. Dora McMillan, born Unknown; died Unknown.

262. John David⁸ Wilmot (Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in England, and died 1892. He married **Sarah Allen**. She was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John David Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#83, age 46

Notes for Sarah Allen:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#83, age 46

Children of John Wilmot and Sarah Allen are:

401 i. LeBaron⁹ Wilmot, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for LeBaron Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#83, age 7

402 ii. Bengamina 'Mina' Wilmot, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bengamina 'Mina' Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#83, age 5, name: Mina

403 iii. Mary Wilmot, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Dupont; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#83, age 3

+ 404 iv. Lucy Gertrude Wilmot, born November 1880 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 16 February 1914 in Winnipeg, MB.

263. Robert Duncan⁸ Wilmot II (Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in England, and died 1930. He married **Elizabeth Wilmot Black**. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Duncan Wilmot II:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#82, age 42

Notes for Elizabeth Wilmot Black:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#82, age 33

Children of Robert Wilmot and Elizabeth Black are:

- 405 i. Allan Benjamin⁹ Wilmot, born 16 January 1868 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Benjamin Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#82, age 13

- + 406 ii. Agnes Mary Wilmot, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

264. Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot (Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowatt, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 28 June 1841 in NB, and died 04 May 1933. She married **(1) Ambrose Hubbard**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frederick Ambrose Hubbard** 10 October 1865 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born December 1833 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Harriet Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p24, family#119, age 40

1911 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist 5, p8, family#82, age 69(June 1841)

More About Susan Harriet Wilmot:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

Notes for Frederick Ambrose Hubbard:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p24, family#119, age 40

1911 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist 5, p8, family#82, age 77(Dec 1834)

Marriage Notes for Susan Wilmot and Frederick Hubbard:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 23 Number 359

Date October 11 1865

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. John's Church, Oromocto (Sunbury Co.) Tuesday morn., 10th inst., by Rev. Pollard, assisted by Rev. Dowling, Frederick Ambrose HUBBARD, Esq., Burton / Susan H. eldest d/o Hon. R.D. WILMOT, Belmont.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 23 Number 1372

Date October 16 1865

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper Colonial Farmer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. John's Church, Oromocto (Sunbury Co.) Tuesday morn., 10th inst., by Rev. Pollard, assisted by Rev. Dowling, Frederick Ambrose HUBBARD, Esq., Burton / Susan H. eldest d/o Hon. R.D. WILMOT, Belmont.

More About Frederick Hubbard and Susan Wilmot:

Marriage: 10 October 1865, Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Susan Wilmot and Ambrose Hubbard are:

- + 407 i. Woodbridge⁹ Hubbard, died Unknown.
- 408 ii. Agnes Hubbard, died Unknown.
- + 409 iii. R. D. Wilmot Hubbard, died Unknown.
- 410 iv. Dora Hubbard, died Unknown.

Children of Susan Wilmot and Frederick Hubbard are:

- + 411 i. William Woodbridge⁹ Hubbard, born March 1866 in NB; died 1955.
- 412 ii. Agnes C. Hubbard, born January 1872 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes C. Hubbard:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p24, family#119, age 9

1911 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist 5, p8, family#82, age 39(Jan 1872)

- + 413 iii. Robert Duncan Wilmot Hubbard, born February 1876 in NB; died 15 October 1953 in York Co., NB.
- 414 iv. Dora Louisa Hubbard, born 25 June 1882 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

265. Henry⁸ Wilmot (Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB, and died 1930. He married **(1) Elizabeth E. Simmonds**. She was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Ella Toogood**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Fredericton(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 30A, p1, family#1, age 36

Notes for Elizabeth E. Simmonds:

Ref:

1881 Census, Fredericton(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 30A, p1, family#1, age 29

Children of Henry Wilmot and Elizabeth Simmonds are:

- 415 i. Charles T.⁹ Wilmot, born 1879 in NB; died 1945.

Notes for Charles T. Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Fredericton(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 30A, p1, family#1, age 1 1/12

More About Charles T. Wilmot:

Burial: Unknown, St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

- 416 ii. Edith Wilmot, died Unknown. She married Frank Goosens; died Unknown.

266. Edward Ashley⁸ Wilmot (Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 04 November 1850 in NB, and died 04 September 1920 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Isabell Margaret Humphrey**. She was born

25 December 1852 in NS, and died 04 April 1931 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edward Ashley Wilmot:

Ref:

1891 Census, Victoria(James Bay Ward), Victoria Co., BC, Dist 4, Div 9, p26, family#132, taken 2 May 1891, frame 71/81, age 43, occ: Civil Engineer, father b England, mother b NB

1901 Census, Chilliwack, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 2A, Div6, p11, family#126, age 50(4 Nov 1850), name: Edward

Notes for Isabell Margaret Humphrey:

Ref:

1891 Census, Victoria(James Bay Ward), Victoria Co., BC, Dist 4, Div 9, p26, family#132, taken 2 May 1891, frame 71/81, age 34, father b England, mother b NS

1901 Census, Chilliwack, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 2A, Div6, p11, family#126, age 48(25 Dec 1852)

Children of Edward Wilmot and Isabell Humphrey are:

- 417 i. Hugh⁹ Wilmot, born 08 July 1880 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Wilmot:

Ref:

1891 Census, Victoria(James Bay Ward), Victoria Co., BC, Dist 4, Div 9, p26, family#132, taken 2 May 1891, frame 71/81, age 10

1901 Census, Chilliwack, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 2A, Div6, p11, family#126, age 30(8 July 1880)

- 418 ii. Ashley Noel Wilmot, born 25 December 1881 in NS; died 11 August 1942 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Mary Elizabeth H. Kidd 21 September 1910 in Fernie, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born March 1879 in Ireland; died 03 May 1966 in Kelowna, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ashley Noel Wilmot:

Ref:

1891 Census, Victoria(James Bay Ward), Victoria Co., BC, Dist 4, Div 9, p26, family#132, taken 2 May 1891, frame 71/81, age 9

1901 Census, Burrard, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 1D, Div9, p1, family#7, age 19(25 Dec 1881), Lodger

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 76, p28, family#218, age 29(Dec 1881)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth H. Kidd:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 76, p28, family#218, age 32(Mar 1879)

More About Mary Elizabeth H. Kidd:

Immigration: 1886, as per 1911 census

More About Ashley Wilmot and Mary Kidd:

Marriage: 21 September 1910, Fernie, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 419 iii. Robert Wilmot, born 31 March 1885 in BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Wilmot:

Ref:

1891 Census, Victoria(James Bay Ward), Victoria Co., BC, Dist 4, Div 9, p26, family#132, taken 2 May 1891, frame 71/81, age 6

1901 Census, Chilliwack, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 2A, Div6, p11, family#126, age 16(31 Mar 1885)

- 420 iv. Allan Wilmot, born 10 October 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Wilmot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chilliwack, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 2A, Div6, p11, family#126, age 9(10 Oct 1891)

268. Anna⁸ Wilmot (Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1849 in NB, and died 1917. She married **Rev. William Greer**. He was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p68, family#313, age 30

More About Anna Wilmot:

Burial: Unknown, St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

Notes for Rev. William Greer:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p68, family#313, age 27, relig: Church of England

Child of Anna Wilmot and William Greer is:

- 421 i. Constance Mary Jocelyn⁹ Greer, born 04 August 1881 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Roderick Theodore Mack 21 June 1911 in Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Roderick Mack and Constance Greer:

Marriage: 21 June 1911, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

270. Charles John⁸ Frye (Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1813 - 1814, and died 01 August 1890 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Jane Moran**. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832, and died 06 June 1869 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Charles John Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 47

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 369

Date August 7 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 1st Aug., at residence of his son, Deer Island (Charlotte Co.) Charles John FRYE, age 76, eldest s/o late Dr. Samuel FRYE, St. Andrews.

Notes for Jane Moran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 19, housekeeper, name: Jane Moran

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 544

Date June 10 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen, 6th inst., Jane w/o Charles J. FRYE, age 37.

Children of Charles Frye and Jane Moran are:

422 i. Beatrice⁹ Frye, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Beatrice Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 1, name: Beatrice Moran

+ 423 ii. Charles William Frye, born February 1864; died Unknown.

271. Henry⁸ Frye (Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 08 August 1818 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 August 1898 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Fanny Cook**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 33

Child of Henry Frye and Fanny Cook is:

+ 424 i. Fanny⁹ Frye, died Unknown.

272. Anna⁸ Frye (Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bef. 1820, and died Bef. 04 March 1887. She married **Rev. Henry L. Owen** 08 September 1846 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Bef. 1887.

Notes for Anna Frye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 3448

Date March 4 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

In our obituary notices today is recorded the death of Mrs. H.L. OWEN widow of the rector of the parish. The deceased was born in St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) N.B., her father being the late Dr. FRYE. She was descended from Colonel FRYE, one of the U.E. Loyalists. She leaves two children, several brothers and sisters. - Lunenburg, N.S., 'Progress'

Marriage Notes for Anna Frye and Henry Owen:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 1055

Date September 12 1846
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 8th inst., All Saints Church, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Dr. Alley, Rev. H.L. OWEN, Rector of Aylesford, N.S./ Anna FRYE eldest d/o Dr. S. FRYE of St. Andrews.

More About Henry Owen and Anna Frye:
Marriage: 08 September 1846, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Anna Frye and Henry Owen are:
+ 425 i. Susan⁹ Owen, died Unknown.
426 ii. Edward Owen, died Unknown.
427 iii. Beverly Owen, died Unknown.

278. Robert Cumming⁸ Mowat (John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1900 in Australia. He married **Ann Preston Ross** 25 September 1857 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Ross and Jane Kirkwood. She was born 21 April 1836, and died 29 March 1932 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Cumming Mowat:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 17

More About Robert Cumming Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB(stone)

Notes for Ann Preston Ross:
Notes from WG database:
In 1851 listed in St. Andrews Censuses age 10. Birth year of 1835 from Evelyn (Mowat) Miller.
1861, 1871, 1881 censuses, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
In 1891 Census, St. Andrews list Ann Mowat, age 49, married (but husband not listed with family) son Allan age 20, daughter Emily (Lily?) age 18. Both parents born in Ireland.
1901 Census, St. Andrews, Charlotte District, New Brunswick. Gives birth date as April 21, 1836, a widow. Her headstone in St. Andrews Cemetery by the Sea shows 1836-1932.

Ref:

Mowatt Families

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 10

More About Ann Preston Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Mowat and Ann Ross:

Marriage: 25 September 1857, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Mowat and Ann Ross are:

- + 428 i. Capt. John Henry⁹ Mowat, born 12 September 1858 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1941 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 429 ii. Arthur Ward Mowat, born 29 December 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 430 iii. James Ross Mowat, born 1862 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1873 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Ross Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 431 iv. Annie Ross Mowat, born 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 432 v. Allan Kirkwood Mowat, born 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1947 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Allan Kirkwood Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 433 vi. Lilly Elizabeth Florence Mowat, born 1869 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1962 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lilly Elizabeth Florence Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

280. John Henry⁸ Mowat, Jr. (John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 03 October 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 December 1918 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Augusta Caroline Grant** 12 January 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Grant and Mary Swett. She was born 23 October 1840 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 1917 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Henry Mowat, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 13

More About John Henry Mowat, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Augusta Caroline Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mowat and Augusta Grant:

Marriage: 12 January 1864, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Mowat and Augusta Grant are:

- + 434 i. Franklin John⁹ Mowat, born 22 October 1864 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 May 1924 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 435 ii. Frederick Charles Mowat, born 02 June 1866 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1929 in Edmonds, WA.

Mowatt Families

- 436 iii. John G. Mowat, born 27 April 1868 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1898 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About John G. Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 437 iv. James Russell Mowat, born 27 April 1870 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1930 in Port Orchard, Kinsap Co., WA.
- 438 v. Laura M. Mowat, born 08 May 1872 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1891 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Laura M. Mowat:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 439 vi. Malcolm K. Mowat, born 02 May 1874 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1959 in Canada.
- + 440 vii. Margaret Augusta Mowat, born 25 July 1876 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1900 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 441 viii. Mary Emma Mowat, born 18 July 1878 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 November 1962 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 442 ix. Agnes McDouall Mowat, born 24 February 1881 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1952 in Hampstead, NB.
- + 443 x. George Alexander Mowatt, born 06 May 1883 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 444 xi. Katherine Millen Mowat, born 06 August 1885 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1970 in Gresham, OR.

282. James⁸ Mowat (John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 13 September 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1921 in Long Beach, CA. He married **Isabella Almna Andrews** 11 May 1881 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 31 March 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1933 in Long Beach, CA.

Notes for James Mowat:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 8

More About James Mowat and Isabella Andrews:

Marriage: 11 May 1881, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Mowat and Isabella Andrews are:

- + 445 i. Emily Marion⁹ Mowat, born 18 November 1881 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1972 in LaMirada, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 446 ii. Oliver Kenneth Mowat, born 10 January 1884 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 July 1975 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Amy Rebecca Stuart 29 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 August 1884 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 February 1974 in Santa Barbara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Amy Rebecca Stuart:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p 15, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 6

More About Oliver Mowat and Amy Stuart:

Marriage: 29 December 1909, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 9

287. Avis⁹ King (Walter Isaiah⁸, Eva Orilla⁷ Libby, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? McIntyre** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Leroy Martin** Private, son of Alymer Martin and Norma ????. He died 1991.

More About ? McIntyre and Avis King:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Leroy Martin and Avis King:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Avis King and Leroy Martin are:

- + 447 i. Karen Jean¹⁰ Martin, born 11 March 1958 in Leominster, MA; died 11 April 2006 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 448 ii. Glenn Martin, born 30 April 1960 in Leominster, MA; died 03 May 2008 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- 449 iii. Janet Martin, born Private. She married (1) ? Casey Private; born Private. She married (2) Stephen Johnson Private; born Private.

More About ? Casey and Janet Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Stephen Johnson and Janet Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 450 iv. Nancy Martin, born Private. She married Stephen Lincoln Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Lincoln and Nancy Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

290. Brian Francis⁹ Libby (Francis Lewis⁸, Clifford⁷, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Katherine 'Kay' McNichol** Private, daughter of Albion McNichol and Frances McCarten. She was born Private.

More About Brian Libby and Katherine McNichol:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Libby and Katherine McNichol are:

- 451 i. Kenneth¹⁰ McIntee, born Private.
- 452 ii. Joanne McIntee, born Private.
- 453 iii. Michael McIntee, born Private.

294. Donna Marie⁹ Conrad (Pauline Janet⁸ James, Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **John Lewis Mitchell** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Mitchell and Donna Conrad:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donna Conrad and John Mitchell is:

- 454 i. Tracy Lee¹⁰ Mitchell, born Private. She married Andrew Stuart Fairfield Private; born Private.

More About Andrew Fairfield and Tracy Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

295. Dale⁹ McCullough (Alice Edna⁸ James, Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Mavis Irene Chambers** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dale McCullough and Mavis Chambers:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale McCullough and Mavis Chambers are:

455 i. Patricia Anne¹⁰ McCullough, born Private. She married Sean Sullivan Private; born Private.

More About Sean Sullivan and Patricia McCullough:

Private-Begin: Private

456 ii. Janice Marie McCullough, born Private.

457 iii. Angella Dawn McCullough, born Private.

296. Dennis⁹ McCullough (Alice Edna⁸ James, Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 October 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1996 in Magdolen Island, QC. He married **Nettie Stewiack** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dennis McCullough and Nettie Stewiack:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis McCullough and Nettie Stewiack are:

458 i. Debbie¹⁰ McCullough, born Private.

459 ii. Sue Ellen McCullough, born Private.

460 iii. Jackie McCullough, born Private. She married Todd Rocca Private; born Private.

More About Todd Rocca and Jackie McCullough:

Private-Begin: Private

461 iv. Michelle McCullough, born Private. She married James Laperouse Private; born Private.

More About James Laperouse and Michelle McCullough:

Private-Begin: Private

297. Judy⁹ McCullough (Alice Edna⁸ James, Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Welles** Private. He was born Private.

More About Larry Welles and Judy McCullough:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy McCullough and Larry Welles are:

462 i. Brent¹⁰ Welles, born Private.

463 ii. Jennifer Welles, born Private.

464 iii. Shane Thomas Welles, born Private.

298. Brian Steven⁹ James (Donald John⁸, Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Darla McMannus** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Leanne Hondrich** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian James and Darla McMannus:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Brian James and Leanne Hondrich:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian James and Darla McMannus are:

- 465 i. Brandee Danyel¹⁰ James, born Private.
- 466 ii. Bryanna Cluni Peper James, born Private.

Children of Brian James and Leanne Hondrich are:

- 467 i. Bradley Aaron¹⁰ James, born Private.
- 468 ii. Michael Spencer James, born Private.
- 469 iii. Laura Elizabeth James, born Private.

300. Ronald⁹ James (Albert Thomas⁸, Annie Celia⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Sue Nixon** Private, daughter of Eldon Nixon and Evelyn Collins. She was born Private.

More About Ronald James and Marilyn Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald James and Marilyn Nixon are:

- 470 i. Deborah Anne¹⁰ James, born Private.
- 471 ii. Brian Allen James, born Private.
- 472 iii. Eldon Albert James, born Private.
- 473 iv. Darren Andrew James, born Private.

315. Donald Thomas King⁹ Reynolds (Viola Bertha⁸ McGuire, Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Yuko Tanaka** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Reynolds and Yuko Tanaka:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Reynolds and Yuko Tanaka is:

- 474 i. Nanami Marie¹⁰ Reynolds, born Private.

316. Clifford Errol⁹ James (Henry Thatcher⁸, Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Laurie White** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clifford James and Laurie White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford James and Laurie White are:

- 475 i. Jessica Marie¹⁰ James, born Private.
- 476 ii. Devon Errol James, born Private.

318. Cheryl Ann⁹ James (Henry Thatcher⁸, Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Merlyn Ronald Webb** Private. He was born Private.

More About Merlyn Webb and Cheryl James:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl James and Merlyn Webb is:

- 477 i. Matthew James¹⁰ Webb, born Private.

323. Marlyn Dawn⁹ James (Henry Thatcher⁸, Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Ross Jamieson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Jamieson and Marlyn James:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marlyn James and Robert Jamieson are:
478 i. Connell Ivan¹⁰ Jamieson, born Private.
479 ii. Abigail Pauline Jamieson, born Private.

325. George Thomas⁹ Lee (Ada Jennette Alice⁸ James, Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Dale Breckenridge** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Lee and Sandra Breckenridge:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Lee and Sandra Breckenridge are:
480 i. Jesse Jay¹⁰ Lee, born Private.
481 ii. Katie Jane Lee, born Private.

327. Roberta Josephine⁹ Lee (Ada Jennette Alice⁸ James, Bessie Helen⁷ Mowatt, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Randy Gregory** Private. He was born Private.

More About Randy Gregory and Roberta Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roberta Lee and Randy Gregory are:
482 i. Lesa Marie¹⁰ Gregory, born Private.
483 ii. Louis George Gregory, born Private.

330. Floyd Roderick⁹ Johnson, Jr. (Marion Frances⁸ Mowatt, Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Angela Scott** Private, daughter of Bernard Scott and Edna Scott. She was born Private.

More About Floyd Johnson and Karen Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Floyd Johnson and Karen Scott is:
484 i. Michelle Angela¹⁰ Johnson, born Private.

331. Anne Jeanette⁹ Johnson (Marion Frances⁸ Mowatt, Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Todd Anthony McDonald** Private. He was born Private.

More About Todd McDonald and Anne Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anne Johnson and Todd McDonald are:
485 i. Michael Louis¹⁰ McDonald, born Private.

486 ii. Rayan Anthony McDonald, born Private.

332. Rosemary Louise⁹ Johnson (Marion Frances⁸ Mowatt, Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy McLaggan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy McLaggan and Rosemary Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rosemary Johnson and Roy McLaggan is:

487 i. Katie Lynn Johnson¹⁰ McLaggan, born Private.

333. Elaine Margaret⁹ Johnson (Marion Frances⁸ Mowatt, Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Leland Porter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Porter and Elaine Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Johnson and Donald Porter are:

488 i. Amanda Elaine¹⁰ Porter, born Private.
489 ii. Devon Jerry Porter, born Private.

334. Larry Thomas⁹ DeLong (Alice Wightman⁸ Mowatt, Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Elaine Decarie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Larry DeLong and Marie Decarie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry DeLong and Marie Decarie are:

490 i. Jason Laurence¹⁰ DeLong, born Private.
491 ii. Ryan Mourice DeLong, born Private.

336. Brian⁹ DeLong (Alice Wightman⁸ Mowatt, Frederick Emmerson⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Jodie Moss** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian DeLong and Jodie Moss:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian DeLong and Jodie Moss is:

492 i. Nickole Pam¹⁰ DeLong, born Private.

338. Sheila Ann⁹ Canham (Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Glenn H. Mott** Private, son of Theodore Mott and Shirley Hanson. He was born Private.

More About Glenn Mott and Sheila Canham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila Canham and Glenn Mott are:

+ 493 i. Diane Patricia¹⁰ Mott, born Private.
+ 494 ii. Glenn Edward Mott, born Private.

339. Jack Lee⁹ Canham (Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jennifer Lee Dolan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rita Marie Mendes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jack Canham and Jennifer Dolan:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jack Canham and Rita Mendes:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jack Canham and Jennifer Dolan is:
+ 495 i. Alexandria Lee¹⁰ Canham, born Private.

340. Allen Scott⁹ Mowatt (Raymond Cunningham⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Sherry Louise Ainsleigh** Private, daughter of George Ainsleigh and Patricia White. She was born Private.

More About Allen Mowatt and Sherry Ainsleigh:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allen Mowatt and Sherry Ainsleigh are:
496 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.
497 ii. Jessica Lynn Mowatt, born Private.
498 iii. Alexander Scott Mowatt, born Private.

341. Linda Sue⁹ Mowatt (Raymond Cunningham⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **James Edward Sequin** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Sequin and Linda Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Mowatt and James Sequin are:
499 i. Jonathan James¹⁰ Sequin, born Private.
500 ii. Brian Paul Sequin, born Private.

342. David Earl⁹ Mowatt (Raymond Cunningham⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Valarie McKay** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Mowatt and Valarie McKay:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Mowatt and Valarie McKay is:
501 i. Jason Peter¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.

343. Paul Michael⁹ Mowatt (Raymond Cunningham⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Ann Korslund** Private, daughter of Benjamin Korslund and Donalda Hertzberg. She was born Private.

More About Paul Mowatt and Judith Korslund:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Mowatt and Judith Korslund are:

- 502 i. Lindsay Elizabeth¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.
- 503 ii. Taylor Anne Mowatt, born Private.

344. Donna Jean⁹ Mowatt (Raymond Cunningham⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Joel Edward Hicks** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert Clifton Evans, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Evans and Geraldine Eslick. He was born Private.

More About Joel Hicks and Donna Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Evans and Donna Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Mowatt and Joel Hicks are:

- 504 i. Amanda Nicholle¹⁰ Hicks, born Private.
- 505 ii. Michelle Lee Hicks, born Private.
- 506 iii. Joel Christopher Hicks, born Private.
- 507 iv. Garrett Ray Hicks, born Private.

Children of Donna Mowatt and Robert Evans are:

- 508 i. Dean Christian¹⁰ Evans, born Private.
- 509 ii. Marshall Thomas Evans, born Private.

345. Kenneth Mark⁹ Mowatt (Raymond Cunningham⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lisa Navedo** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Christa Lee Mansur** Private, daughter of Richard Mansur and Janet Read. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Mowatt and Lisa Navedo:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Mowatt and Christa Mansur:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Mowatt and Christa Mansur is:

- 510 i. Rhiannon Lee¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.

346. Debra Jane⁹ Mowatt (Robert Whiteman⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 12 July 1955 in Lynnwood, CA, and died 15 August 2005 in Chelsea, MI. She married **(1) Conrad Thorpe** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John Salazar** Private. He was born Private.

More About Conrad Thorpe and Debra Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Salazar and Debra Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debra Mowatt and Conrad Thorpe is:

- + 511 i. Michael Dexter¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.

347. Robert Dexter⁹ Mowatt (Robert Whiteman⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Darlene Marie Kinney** Private, daughter of Frank Kinney and Evelyn Rihm. She was born Private.

More About Robert Mowatt and Darlene Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Mowatt and Darlene Kinney are:

- 512 i. Jason Allen¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.
- + 513 ii. Brandon James Mowatt, born Private.

348. Robin Michele⁹ Mowatt (Robert Whiteman⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **David Arthur Felinski** Private, son of Arthur Felinski and Lois Denecour. He was born Private.

More About David Felinski and Robin Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robin Mowatt and David Felinski are:

- 514 i. Christopher David¹⁰ Felinski, born Private.
- 515 ii. Zachary Alan Felinski, born Private.

349. Greg Alan⁹ Mowatt (Robert Whiteman⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lorna Gonzales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Denise Michele Forner** Private, daughter of Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy. She was born Private.

More About Greg Mowatt and Lorna Gonzales:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Greg Mowatt and Denise Forner:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Greg Mowatt and Lorna Gonzales is:

- 516 i. Gregory James¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.

Children of Greg Mowatt and Denise Forner are:

- 517 i. Robert Whitman¹⁰ Mowatt, born Private.
- 518 ii. Samantha Auburne Mowatt, born Private.

365. Brian⁹ Cornish II (Susan⁸ McAleenan, Florence Louise⁷ Mowatt, Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Alanna Mersereau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian Cornish and Alanna Mersereau:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Cornish and Alanna Mersereau are:

- 519 i. Brady¹⁰ Cornish, born Private.
- 520 ii. Emily Cornish, born Private.

366. Jennifer⁹ Cornish (Susan⁸ McAleenan, Florence Louise⁷ Mowatt, Archibald Robinson⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Johnston and Jennifer Cornish:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jennifer Cornish and Joseph Johnston are:

- 521 i. Zachery¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 522 ii. Parker Johnston, born Private.

377. David⁹ Mowat I (David Wyer⁸ Mowatt, David John⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Manistee, Manistee Co., MI, and died Unknown. He married **Mary South Wish**. She died Unknown.

Notes for David Mowat I:

Ref:

1870 Census, Manistee(Ward#2), Manistee Co., MI, p21/209A, frame 21/27, taken 15 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Manistee(Ward#1), Manistee Co., MI, ED#164, p9/68A, frame 9/59, taken 3 June 1880, age 13

Children of David Mowat and Mary Wish are:

- + 523 i. David¹⁰ Mowat II, died Unknown.
- 524 ii. Warren Mowat, died Unknown.
- 525 iii. Mary Mowat, died Unknown.
- 526 iv. Gertrude Mowat, died Unknown.

384. Miriam Marguerite⁹ Mowat (Charles Edward⁸, David John⁷, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 07 November 1883 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1956 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert Stewart Everett** 1916 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Everett and Emily Smith. He was born 14 May 1895 in MA, and died 29 March 1973 in Zurich, Switzerland.

Notes for Miriam Marguerite Mowat:

Ref:

1895 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p 15, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 7, neice, in home of George Mowatt

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#41, age 17(7 Nov 1883)

More About Herbert Everett and Miriam Mowat:

Marriage: 1916, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Miriam Mowat and Herbert Everett are:

- 527 i. Helen Kathleen¹⁰ Everett, born 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 2008 in Pointe Claire, QC. She married W. Francis Scringer Lyman 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born in Montreal, QC; died Unknown.

More About W. Lyman and Helen Everett:

Marriage: 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 528 ii. Barbara Joyce Everett, born 1920 in Montreal, QC; died 28 January 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 529 iii. Margaret Ethel Everett, born 19 March 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1995 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 530 iv. Miriam Olivia 'Bunny' Stewart Everett, born Private.

390. George⁹ Jack (Horatio⁸, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. He married **Martha ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of George Jack and Martha ??? is:

- 531 i. Helen¹⁰ Jack, died Unknown.

391. Horatio⁹ Jack II (Horatio⁸, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. He married **Margaret Johnson**. She died Unknown.

Child of Horatio Jack and Margaret Johnson is:

- 532 i. Barbara¹⁰ Jack, died Unknown.

392. Herbert Alonzo⁹ Harvey (Louisa⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1859, and died 27 March 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Georgia Ella Phillips** 03 July 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1867, and died 29 June 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Herbert Alonzo Harvey:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Georgia Ella Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Harvey and Georgia Phillips:

Marriage: 03 July 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Harvey and Georgia Phillips are:

- 533 i. Violet Margaret¹⁰ Harvey, born 1894 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1915 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 534 ii. Edna Pauline Harvey, born 04 April 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

393. Susan⁹ McMillan (Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born June 1866 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Malcolm MacKay I**. He was born November 1852, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 15

Children of Susan McMillan and Malcolm MacKay are:

- + 535 i. Hugh¹⁰ MacKay, born 29 December 1887; died Unknown.
- + 536 ii. Colin MacKay, born 06 September 1889; died Unknown.
- + 537 iii. Malcolm MacKay II, born 06 October 1891; died Unknown.
- + 538 iv. Campbell MacKay, born 29 May 1893; died Unknown.
- 539 v. Percy MacKay, died Unknown in WWI.
- 540 vi. Reay MacKay, born 14 March 1895; died Unknown.

395. Florence⁹ McMillan (Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. Stewart**

Skinner. He died Unknown.

Notes for Florence McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 11

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 20

Children of Florence McMillan and Stewart Skinner are:

- + 541 i. Leslie¹⁰ Skinner, died Unknown.
- 542 ii. Murray Skinner, died Unknown. He married Eleanor Laughlin; died Unknown.
- 543 iii. Norman Skinner, died Unknown. He married Lucille Hodgson; died Unknown.
- 544 iv. Rosalie Skinner, died Unknown.

396. Rachel Grace⁹ McMillan (Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 12 November 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Passport Application.), and died Unknown. She married ? **Murray** Aft. November 1901. He died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Grace McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 9, name: Grace

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 18, name: Rachel G.

More About ? Murray and Rachel McMillan:

Marriage: Aft. November 1901

Child of Rachel McMillan and ? Murray is:

- 545 i. Mary¹⁰ Murray, died Unknown.

404. Lucy Gertrude⁹ Wilmot (John David⁸, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born November 1880 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 16 February 1914 in Winnipeg, MB. She married **Dr. James Palmer Peake** 03 November 1902 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Peake and Ellen Palmer. He was born 06 January 1866 in Walmer, Kent Co., England, and died 12 November 1928 in ashern, MB.

Notes for Lucy Gertrude Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#83, age 7/12(Nov), name: Lucia

More About Lucy Gertrude Wilmot:

Burial: 24 June 1914, Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB

More About James Peake and Lucy Wilmot:

Marriage: 03 November 1902, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lucy Wilmot and James Peake are:

- 546 i. Ellen Gertrude 'Ruth'¹⁰ Peake, born 09 August 1903 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Abt. 2000 in Victoria, BC. She married Cecil 'Hugh' Sendey 1937 in Victoria, BC; born 1895; died 18 March 1965.

More About Cecil Sendey and Ellen Peake:

Marriage: 1937, Victoria, BC

- + 547 ii. Marjorie 'Joan' Peake, born 13 January 1910 in Belmont, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 03 March 1987 in Vancouver, BC.

406. Agnes Mary⁹ Wilmot (Robert Duncan⁸, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. George Hugh Parke** 06 June 1894 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Mary Wilmot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29C, p19, family#82, age 9

Marriage Notes for Agnes Wilmot and George Parke:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 93 Number 1878

Date June 7 1894

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. John's Church, Oromocto, June 6th, by Rev. Horace E. Dibblee, rector, assisted by Rev. Richard Simonds, B.A., George Hugh PARKE, M.D., Quebec / Agnes Mary WILMOT only d/o Robert D. WILMOT, M.P., Beavoir (Sunbury Co.) N.B.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 91 Number 661

Date June 13 1894

County Carleton

Place Woodstock

Newspaper Dispatch

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. John's Church, Oromocto (Sunbury Co.) June 6th, by Rev. Horace E. Dibblee, M.A., rector, assisted by Rev. Richard Simonds, B.A., George Hugh PARKE, M.D., Quebec / Agnes Mary WILMOT only d/o Robert D. WILMOT, M.P., Beauvoir, Sunbury Co.

More About George Parke and Agnes Wilmot:

Marriage: 06 June 1894, Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Agnes Wilmot and George Parke are:

- 548 i. Charles¹⁰ Parke, died Unknown in WWI.
- 549 ii. Gerald Parke, died Unknown.
- 550 iii. Kenneth Parke, died Unknown.

407. Woodbridge⁹ Hubbard (Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. He married **Anna Larinia Gregory**. She died Unknown.

Child of Woodbridge Hubbard and Anna Gregory is:

- 551 i. Gerald¹⁰ Hubbard, born Private. He married Greta Bernice Randall Private; born 01 March 1945 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Greta Bernice Randall:

Greta Bernice Randall

1945-2009

RANDALL: Greta Bernice Randall of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital after a courageous battle with cancer on Sunday November 15, 2009. Born on March 1, 1945 she was the daughter of the late Herbert and Carrie (Guthrie) Randall. Greta was fun loving and a joy to be near, she was never afraid to laugh and enjoy the lighter side of life. She worked for Scott's Nursery in Fredericton for many years until she moved back to her family home on the Island and worked with her sister at the Brookside Golf Course as the go to person who was the manager, administrator, and the greens keeper who not only cared for the course but also the regular crowd of golfers. She had a real love and gift for gardening and adding her special touch to crafts and especially decorating St. Paul's church for any occasion throughout the year. She was a member of St. Paul's Anglican Church, and also the St. Paul's ACW. She will be sadly missed by her family, church family, and many friends. She is survived by one daughter Gillian Mersereau, of Oromocto, NB; two sons Jody (Sherry Biggar) Mersereau, of Hoyt, NB, Jay Mersereau (Eileen Howard) of Scarborough, ON. Her sister and best friend Marion Ingersoll of Seal Cove, NB, one aunt Connie Middleton of North Head, NB. Her four grandchildren Jessie, Jamie, Sara, and Ethan Mersereau, two nieces Deborah Sanford (Blair) of Bridgewater, NS Krista Harvey (Perry), and one nephew Durlan Ingersoll (Sally) both of Seal Cove.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from St. Paul's Anglican Church on Thursday November 19, 2009 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Captain Dana Dean officiating. A private family interment will follow at a later date. Following the service a reception will be held at St. Paul's Church Hall following the service. Greta's family has requested memorial donations be made to the St. Paul's Church Hall Memorial Fund, or the Charlotte County Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca

More About Gerald Hubbard and Greta Randall:

Private-Begin: Private

409. R. D. Wilmot⁹ Hubbard (Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. He married **Louise Millage Jack**. She died Unknown.

Children of R. Hubbard and Louise Jack are:

- 552 i. Alleyn¹⁰ Hubbard, died Unknown.
 553 ii. Frederick Hubbard, died Unknown.
 + 554 iii. Marion Hubbard, died Unknown.

411. William Woodbridge⁹ Hubbard (Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born March 1866 in NB, and died 1955. He married **Anna Larinia Gregory** 17 August 1893 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Capt. W. O. Gregory. She was born October 1865 in NB, and died 1952.

Notes for William Woodbridge Hubbard:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p24, family#119, age 14, name: William W.

1911 Census, Fredericton(Carlton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 36, Div 4, p 25, family#283, age 50(March

1861), name: Woodbridge

More About William Woodbridge Hubbard:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

Notes for Anna Larinia Gregory:

Ref:

1911 Census, Fredericton(Carlton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 36, Div 4, p 25, family#283, age 45(Oct 1865)

More About Anna Larinia Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

Marriage Notes for William Hubbard and Anna Gregory:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 88 Number 3124

Date August 26 1893

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the parish church, St. Mary's (York Co.) Aug. 17th, by Rev. John Parkinson, rector, W.W. HUBBARD, superintendent of the Dominion Dairy station, Kingsclear / Anna L. GREGORY eldest d/o late Capt. W.O. GREGORY, Fredericton.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 512

Date August 18 1893

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Gleaner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

There was a wedding at St. Mary's parish church yesterday morn. 7:30. The contracting parties were W.W. HUBBARD, Supt. of the Dominion Experimental dairy station at Kingsclear (York Co.) and Anna L. GREGORY eldest d/o Capt. GREGORY. Miss Mary GREGORY, sister of the bride, acted as bridesmaid and Allen B. WILMOT of Belmont supported the groom.

More About William Hubbard and Anna Gregory:

Marriage: 17 August 1893, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of William Hubbard and Anna Gregory is:

- 555 i. Gerald Alleyne¹⁰ Hubbard, born August 1895 in NB; died 24 April 1955 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Greta Eloise Randall; born 09 April 1903 in French Lake, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1991.

Notes for Gerald Alleyne Hubbard:

Ref:

1911 Census, Fredericton(Carlton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist 36, Div 4, p 25, family#283, age 16(Aug 1894)

More About Gerald Alleyne Hubbard:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

More About Greta Eloise Randall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

413. Robert Duncan Wilmot⁹ Hubbard (Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowatt, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born February 1876 in NB, and died 15 October 1953 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Louisa Millage Jack** 12 February 1914 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Jack and Annie ???. She was born October 1877, and died 25 April 1951 in Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Robert Duncan Wilmot Hubbard:

Ref:

1881 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 29D, p24, family#119, age 5, name: Robert D.

1911 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist 5, p8, family#82, age 35(Feb 1876)

Notes for Louisa Millage Jack:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24E, Div 1, p22, family#117, age 4

1911 Census, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 33, p28-19, Family#340, age 33(Oct 1877), cousin, in home of Alice D. Jack

More About Robert Hubbard and Louisa Jack:

Marriage: 12 February 1914, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Robert Hubbard and Louisa Jack are:

- 556 i. Alleyne Russell¹⁰ Hubbard, born 21 June 1915 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1944.

Notes for Alleyne Russell Hubbard:

Post-em received from Robert Briggs, 9 Sept 2011:

He was in the 15th Coy Canadian Forestry Corp

More About Alleyne Russell Hubbard:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Cemetery, Sunbury Co., NB

- 557 ii. Frederick Wilmot Hubbard, born 1917; died Unknown. He married Lucy Black; born 1920; died Unknown.
- + 558 iii. Marion Hubbard, died Unknown.

423. Charles William⁹ Frye (Charles John⁸, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowatt, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born February 1864, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jessie F. Sears** 14 July 1883 in Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of Isaac Sears and Nellie ???. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in MA, and died 24 December 1891 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Mary E. McMahan** 04 May 1894 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Peter McMahan and Catherine ???. She was born April 1871 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1906. He married **(3) Mary Frances Moran** 20 January 1906 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of James Moran and Anna Bell. She was born 1882 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie F. Sears:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 1789

Date January 7 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Letete (Charlotte Co.) Dec. 24th, Jessie F. FRYE w/o C.W. FRYE, age 26, left husband, four children.

More About Charles Frye and Jessie Sears:

Marriage: 14 July 1883, Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA

Marriage Notes for Charles Frye and Mary McMahan:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 954

Date May 17 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Methodist parsonage, St. Andrews, 4th inst., by Rev. Chas. Comben, Charles W. FRYE / Mary E. McMAHAN, both of St. George (Charlotte Co.)

More About Charles Frye and Mary McMahan:

Marriage: 04 May 1894, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

More About Charles Frye and Mary Moran:

Marriage: 20 January 1906, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA

Children of Charles Frye and Jessie Sears are:

- 559 i. Jennie Florence¹⁰ Frye, born 12 April 1884 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died February 1979 in Wayland, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 560 ii. Gertrude Lynne Frye, born 02 January 1886 in Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA; died 15 June 1971 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 561 iii. Herbert Raymond Frye, born 27 December 1887 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 562 iv. Charles M. Frye, born February 1890; died Unknown.

424. Fanny⁹ Frye (Henry⁸, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. She married **Charles Lee**. He died Unknown.

Child of Fanny Frye and Charles Lee is:

- 563 i. Geraldine¹⁰ Lee, died Unknown.

425. Susan⁹ Owen (Anna⁸ Frye, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. She married **Rev. George Harris**. He died Unknown.

Children of Susan Owen and George Harris are:

- 564 i. Cyril¹⁰ Harris, died Unknown. He married Emily ???; died Unknown.
- + 565 ii. Gladys Harris, died Unknown.
- 566 iii. Warwick Harris, died Unknown.

428. Capt. John Henry⁹ Mowat (Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 12 September 1858 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1941 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Laura Mavis**. She was born 29 December 1863 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of John Mowat and Laura Mavis are:

- 567 i. Hector MacDougal¹⁰ Mowat, born 07 August 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1948 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Hector MacDougal Mowat:
Cause of Death: Killed by a car.

- + 568 ii. Gladys Ashbourne Mowat, born 1893; died 1930.
- + 569 iii. Harry Bruce Mowat I, born 1896; died 1942.
- 570 iv. Reginald Renwick Mowat, born 23 January 1898 in Vancouver, BC; died Aft. 1948.
- 571 v. Laura Mowat, born 1901 in Vancouver, BC; died 22 October 1987. She married C. H. Ker-Cooper; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Mowat:
no issue

429. Arthur Ward⁹ Mowat (Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 29 December 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 December 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Diana Donalina Ruethvan** 24 December 1888 in Jolimont, Victoria Co., Australia. She was born 21 April 1868 in Dunedin, South Island, New Zealand, and died 03 November 1941 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About Arthur Ward Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Mowat and Diana Ruethvan:

Marriage: 24 December 1888, Jolimont, Victoria Co., Australia

Children of Arthur Mowat and Diana Ruethvan are:

- + 572 i. Arthur Gilbert Robert¹⁰ Mowat, born 24 September 1890 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia; died 31 October 1946 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 573 ii. Douglas Ward Mowat, born 24 September 1890 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia; died 24 September 1890 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia.
- + 574 iii. Jessie Florence Mowat, born 20 August 1893 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia; died 10 July 1980 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 575 iv. Annie Preston Mowat, born 27 May 1897 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia; died 1968 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 576 v. George Lester Ward Mowat, born 26 September 1899 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 July 1967 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 577 vi. Henry 'Harry' Mowat, born 1903 in Edmonds, WA; died 1930 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married Isabel ???; died Unknown.

Mowatt Families

Notes for Henry 'Harry' Mowat:
no issue

431. Annie Ross⁹ Mowat (Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Johnson** 23 March 1888 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died Unknown.

More About James Johnson and Annie Mowat:

Marriage: 23 March 1888, Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Mowat and James Johnson are:

- + 578 i. Harry Ross¹⁰ Johnson I, born 1888; died 1970.
- + 579 ii. Arthur Albert Johnson, born 1890; died 1968.
- 580 iii. Bessie Carine Johnson, born 1891; died 23 March 1973 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Carine Johnson:

Obit:

Miss Bessie C. Johnson

At her residence, St. Andrews March 23, 1973, Miss Bessie C. Johnson; survived by nieces and nephews.

Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home from where the funeral service was held Sunday at 2 p.m. with Canon J. F. N. Jones officiating. Interment took place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery,

- + 581 iv. Trevenen Johnson, born 1894; died 1958 in Brocton, MA.

434. Franklin John⁹ Mowat (John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 October 1864 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 May 1924 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **(1) Jeanette 'Jennie' Montgomery** 29 August 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born June 1863 in NB, and died Bef. 1909. He married **(2) Mabel C. Carson** 28 April 1909 in Gloucester Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1876 in Canada, and died Unknown.

More About Franklin Mowat and Jeanette Montgomery:

Marriage: 29 August 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Franklin Mowat and Mabel Carson:

Marriage: 28 April 1909, Gloucester Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Franklin Mowat and Jeanette Montgomery are:

- 582 i. Charles Franklin¹⁰ Mowat, born 19 March 1896 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1961.
- + 583 ii. Ethel Mildred Mowat, born 27 May 1898 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 15 September 1986 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Child of Franklin Mowat and Mabel Carson is:

- 584 i. John Halley¹⁰ Mowat, born 1910 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

437. James Russell⁹ Mowat (John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 April 1870 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 1930 in Port Orchard, Kinsap Co., WA. He married **Ethel B. Smith** 26 April 1900 in Edmonds, WA. She was born 16 September 1878 in Corry, PA, and died 20 July 1961 in Poulsbo, WA.

More About James Mowat and Ethel Smith:

Marriage: 26 April 1900, Edmonds, WA

Children of James Mowat and Ethel Smith are:

- 585 i. Ward Russell¹⁰ Mowat, born 25 January 1901 in Edmonds, WA; died 03 April 1994 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co., WA.
- 586 ii. Marjorie Ethel Mowat, born 01 March 1904 in Edmonds, WA; died 05 January 1908 in Edmonds, WA.
- + 587 iii. Lillian Augusta Mowat, born 28 July 1906 in Edmonds, WA; died 05 December 1974 in Poulsbo, WA.
- + 588 iv. Donald Wellington Mowat, born 27 February 1921 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died Unknown.

440. Margaret Augusta⁹ Mowat (John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 25 July 1876 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1900 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **Robert Hannay** 09 September 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Hannay and Anne McDouall. He was born 1858, and died 06 July 1900 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Margaret Augusta Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Hannay:

Robert was a brother of Anne Margaret Hannay the testatrix of the will that generated so much information about the Mowat and McDouall families.

Buried at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, New Brunswick. Died July 6, 1900 at age 42.

More About Robert Hannay:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Hannay and Margaret Mowat:

Marriage: 09 September 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Mowat and Robert Hannay are:

- 589 i. Anne Margaret¹⁰ Hannay, born 07 April 1897 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 April 1984 in Rhos-on Sea, Wales. She married Edgar Jacobs; born 1869; died 1961.
- 590 ii. Arthur McDouall Hannay, born 28 October 1898 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1929 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arthur McDouall Hannay:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

441. Mary Emma⁹ Mowat (John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 18 July 1878 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 1962 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Samuel McFarlane**, son of James McFarlane and Ellen McClelland. He was born 20 May 1867 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died May 1918 in Chamcook Lake, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Emma Mowat:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel McFarlane:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p13, house#58, age 16

More About Samuel McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Mowat and Samuel McFarlane are:

- 591 i. Harold¹⁰ MacFarlane, born 10 May 1900 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 592 ii. Helen MacFarlane, born 01 April 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1987 in FL.
- + 593 iii. Claude Lyman MacFarlane, born 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1986 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 594 iv. R. Claire MacFarlane, born 1910 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 November 1977.
- 595 v. Roberta MacFarlane, born 05 November 1912 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1986 in FL.
- 596 vi. John S. MacFarlane, born 03 September 1918 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1973 in CT.

442. Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat (John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 24 February 1881 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1952 in Hampstead, NB. She married **Linus Seeley Crawford** 1905. He was born 23 September 1868, and died 1954.

More About Linus Crawford and Agnes Mowat:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Agnes Mowat and Linus Crawford are:

- + 597 i. Kathleen Augusta Mowat¹⁰ Crawford, born 28 February 1908; died 14 August 2004.
- + 598 ii. Donald Stuart Leighton Crawford, born 30 January 1910; died 30 October 1983.
- + 599 iii. Pauline Gertrude Seeley Crawford, born 27 July 1912; died 24 June 1999.

443. George Alexander⁹ Mowatt (John Henry⁸ Mowat, Jr., John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 06 May 1883 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 July 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Priscilla Lank** 11 May 1918 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Lank and Lydia Patch. She was born 08 February 1886 in Welshpool, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 30 August 1963 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Alexander Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Priscilla Lank:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, Family #58, age 15

More About Mary Priscilla Lank:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Mowatt and Mary Lank:

Marriage: 11 May 1918, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Mowatt and Mary Lank are:

- 600 i. Charles R.¹⁰ Mowatt, born September 1919 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1924 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles R. Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 601 ii. Murray Austin Mowatt, born 19 March 1922 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 2010 in

Mowatt Families

Willington, CT.

- + 602 iii. Paul Bertram Mowatt, born 22 August 1925 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

444. Katherine Millen⁹ Mowat (John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 06 August 1885 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1970 in Gresham, OR. She married **(1) Fountain Roderick Hodgkins** 06 July 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Walter Hodgkins and Elizabeth ???. He was born November 1878 in Bar Harbour, ME, and died 1953 in CA. She married **(2) Charles Robert Lemley** September 1916 in Edmonds, WA. He was born 16 October 1869 in Beallsville, OH, and died 23 September 1956 in Portland, OR.

More About Fountain Hodgkins and Katherine Mowat:
Marriage: 06 July 1904, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Lemley and Katherine Mowat:
Marriage: September 1916, Edmonds, WA

Children of Katherine Mowat and Fountain Hodgkins are:

- + 603 i. Helene Elizabeth¹⁰ Hodgkins, born 20 November 1904 in Milo, Piscataquis Co., ME; died 24 August 1988 in The Dalles, OR.
- + 604 ii. Marguerite Augusta Hodgkins, born 27 December 1906 in Yuma, AZ; died 24 July 1991 in Bend, OR.
- 605 iii. Dorothy Isobelle Hodgkins, born 17 December 1908; died 29 January 1982. She married Henry Everett Tetz 31 August 1927 in Grass Valley, Sherman Co., WA; born 21 June 1902 in Scapoose, OR; died 25 March 1988 in Salem, OR.

More About Henry Tetz and Dorothy Hodgkins:
Marriage: 31 August 1927, Grass Valley, Sherman Co., WA

- + 606 iv. Marth Muriel Hodgkins, born 22 May 1911 in Ontario, CA; died Unknown.

445. Emily Marion⁹ Mowat (James⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 18 November 1881 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 27 October 1972 in LaMirada, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Percy Henry Knight**, son of James Knight and Sarah Hayes. He was born 05 March 1868 in NY (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 03 May 1940 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Children of Emily Mowat and Percy Knight are:

- + 607 i. Ruth¹⁰ Knight, born 14 July 1907 in Wilkensburg, PA; died 13 August 1989 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co., CA.
- 608 ii. George Hayes Knight, born 30 September 1908 in Wilkensburg, PA; died 14 June 1981 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co., CA.
- + 609 iii. Kenneth Mowat Knight, born 09 November 1911 in Wilkensburg, PA; died 23 September 1983 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA.
- 610 iv. James Percy Knight, born 10 March 1915 in Wilkensburg, PA; died 29 April 1944 in WWII (shot down off Cape Lambert, New Briton).

Generation No. 10

447. Karen Jean¹⁰ Martin (Avis⁹ King, Walter Isaiah⁸, Eva Orilla⁷ Libby, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 11 March 1958 in Leominster, MA, and died 11 April 2006 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **(2) Brian Church** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Karen Jean Martin:

KAREN JEAN (MARTIN) CHURCH BAILEYVILLE - Karen Jean (Martin) Church, 48, passed away April 11, 2006, with her loving family by her side, after a long courageous battle with cancer at a Bangor hospital.

She was born March 11, 1958, in Leominster, Mass., the daughter of Leroy and Avis (King) Martin. Karen graduated from Woodland High School, Class of 1976. She worked many jobs over the years as a CNA at Barnard's Nursing Home, taxi driver, babysitting, selling Avon, cashier at Burger King and Shop 'N Save, but her favorite was at the Calais Veterinary Clinic in Calais where she worked for 10 years until she had to get done due to her battle with cancer. Karen was a member of the Peoples United Methodist Church in Baileyville and the American Legion Auxiliary Unit No. 03 of Calais. Karen is survived by the love of her life, her husband of three years, Brian Church; one son, Brent Martin and Sally Strand of Minnesota; two daughters, Monica and Heather Martin of Baileyville; a grandson, J.D. McLaughlin of Baileyville; her mother, Avis McIntyre; a brother, Glenn Martin; two sisters, Janet Casey and Stephen Johnson and Nancy and Stephen Lincoln; five nephews, Adam and Chad Casey and Stevie, Ryan and Damon Lincoln; a sister-in-law, Laura Lee Martin; long time friend and sister-in-law, Sandra Merritt, all of Baileyville; many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends; and a special friend and part of the family, Debbie (Kneeland) Poulzun of Connecticut. Karen was predeceased by her father, Leroy Martin in 1991; her nephew, Jason Martin in 2005; her maternal grandparents, Walter and Reta King; and paternal grandparents, Alymer and Norma Martin. Karen will be truly missed by all her babies (dogs), Bandit, Prancer, Macey, Josie and Pixie; her rat and all her cats. She loved animals plus everybody else's and they loved her. She will be deeply missed by her family whom she was so close with, all her many friends, classmates and clients from the Vet Clinic. Anyone that knew Karen loved her for her friendliness and caring ways. To have known her and loved her was a true blessing that many will hold forever in their hearts and memories. There will be a memorial/committal service for Karen 1 p.m. Saturday, April 22, at the Woodland Cemetery with Randy Clark and Pastor Bernie Hammond officiating and a remembrance ceremony by the American Legion Auxiliary Unit No. 3 of Calais. In case of inclement weather, the service will be at The Peoples United Methodist Church in Baileyville. A gathering for family and friends will follow in the downstairs of the church. In lieu of flowers, donations in Karen's memory may be made to the American Cancer Society, American Red Cross, Ronald McDonald House of Bangor, or the Peoples United Methodist Church building fund. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais. Friends may pay tribute at www.maysfuneralhome.com

More About Brian Church and Karen Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Jean Martin are:

- 611 i. Brent¹¹ Martin, born Private. He married Sally Strand Private; born Private.

More About Brent Martin and Sally Strand:

Private-Begin: Private

- 612 ii. Monica Martin, born Private.

- 613 iii. Heather Martin, born Private.

448. Glenn¹⁰ Martin (Avis⁹ King, Walter Isaiah⁸, Eva Orilla⁷ Libby, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Mowatt, William⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 April 1960 in Leominster, MA, and died 03 May 2008 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He married **Laura Lee** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Glenn Martin:

Martin, Glenn L.

BAILEYVILLE - Glenn Leroy Martin, 48, passed away unexpectedly Saturday, May 3, 2008. He was born April 30, 1960, in Leominster, Mass., the only son of Leroy and Avis (King) Martin. Glenn worked at the OSB Plant and Louisiana Pacific until its closing and then worked construction jobs when he could. Glenn loved the outdoors, fishing, hunting and camping. He had a special love for dogs and watching basketball and baseball games. Glenn was predeceased by his father, Leroy Martin in 1991; his only child, Jason Martin in 2005; his oldest sister, Karen in 2006; grandparents, Walter and Reta King and Alymer and Norma Martin; many uncles, aunts and cousins; and his four-legged baby and companion, Penny. Glenn is survived by his mother, Avis McIntyre; two sisters, Janet Casey and Stephen Johnson, and Nancy and Stephen Lincoln, all of Baileyville; his one and only true love, Laura Lee Martin of Iowa; special sister and brother-in-law, Sandra and Tom Merritt; nieces, Monica and Heather Martin; nephews, Brent Martin, Adam and Chad Casey, Stevie, Ryan and Damon

Lincoln and J.D. McLaughlin; a special friend and part of the family, Debbie (Kneeland) Poulzun of Connecticut; many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends; and some of his longtime and special friends, John Murphy, Russell Shirley, Buzzy Seavey, Roger Harriman, Terry Gould, Tommy Perkins, Danny Ayers, and a special little guy, Riley Ayers Lyons, who referred to Glenn as "Papa G." He will be missed and forever loved by his family and friends. A graveside service will be held 4 p.m. Saturday, May 10, at Woodland Cemetery, Baileyville. In lieu of flowers, donations in Glenn's memory may be made to the family to help with costs, Avis McIntyre, P.O. Box 1024, Baileyville, ME 04694. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport. Condolences and memories may be shared at www.maysfuneralhome.com.

Published in the Bangor Daily News on 5/5/2008.

More About Glenn Martin and Laura Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glenn Martin and Laura Lee is:

- 614 i. Jason Glenn¹¹ Martin, born 10 April 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 July 2005 in Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Jason Glenn Martin:

JASON GLENN MARTIN of BAILEYVILLE - Jason Glenn Martin, 23, died unexpectedly Friday, July 29, 2005, in Fairfield. Jason was born April 10, 1982, in Calais. He enjoyed playing pool and fishing. He was predeceased by his grandfathers, Leroy Martin and Franklyn Ripley. Surviving are his mother, Laura L. (Ripley) Martin of Baileyville; his father, Glenn L. Martin of Baileyville; paternal grandmother, Avis McIntyre of Baileyville; maternal grandmother, Charlotte Kneeland of Wisconsin; several aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends, including a special friend, Jen Cooke and her daughter, Natalie. Friends may call 6-8 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 4, 2005, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home, with Randy Clark officiating. Burial will follow in Woodland Cemetery, Baileyville.

493. Diane Patricia¹⁰ Mott (Sheila Ann⁹ Canham, Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Steven Lewis Winslow** Private, son of Frank Winslow and Jennifer Jones. He was born Private.

More About Steven Winslow and Diane Mott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Diane Mott and Steven Winslow are:

- 615 i. Andrew Phillip¹¹ Winslow, born Private.
616 ii. Jason Thomas Winslow, born Private.

494. Glenn Edward¹⁰ Mott (Sheila Ann⁹ Canham, Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Sprague** Private. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Mott and Pamela Sprague:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Mott and Pamela Sprague are:

- 617 i. Michael¹¹ Mott, born Private.
618 ii. Emily Rose Mott, born Private.

495. Alexandria Lee¹⁰ Canham (Jack Lee⁹, Alice Marjorie⁸ Mowatt, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Jason Patrick Waldron** Private, son of Patrick Saggerson and Michelle Waldron. He was born Private.

More About Jason Waldron and Alexandria Canham:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alexandria Canham and Jason Waldron is:
619 i. Patrick Lee¹¹ Waldron, born Private.

511. Michael Dexter¹⁰ Mowatt (Debra Jane⁹, Robert Whiteman⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Judie Marie Edwards** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Mowatt and Judie Edwards:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Mowatt and Judie Edwards is:
620 i. Bradley Jeremiah¹¹ Mowatt, born Private.

513. Brandon James¹⁰ Mowatt (Robert Dexter⁹, Robert Whiteman⁸, Percy Wrightman⁷, Thomas⁶, Henry J.⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Andries** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brandon Mowatt and Marie Andries:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brandon Mowatt and Marie Andries is:
621 i. Kaylee Marie¹¹ Mowatt, born Private.

523. David¹⁰ Mowat II (David⁹, David Wyer⁸ Mowatt, David John⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. He married **Edith Berg**. She died Unknown.

Children of David Mowat and Edith Berg are:
622 i. David¹¹ Mowat III, born Private.
623 ii. Edith Mowat, born Private.
624 iii. John Mowat, born Private.
625 iv. Charles Mowat, born Private.
626 v. Grace Helen Mowat, born Private.

528. Barbara Joyce¹⁰ Everett (Miriam Marguerite⁹ Mowat, Charles Edward⁸, David John⁷, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1920 in Montreal, QC, and died 28 January 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Walter**. He died Bef. 2000.

Children of Barbara Everett and Arthur Walter are:
627 i. Michael¹¹ Walter, born Private.
628 ii. Heidi Walter, born Private.

529. Margaret Ethel¹⁰ Everett (Miriam Marguerite⁹ Mowat, Charles Edward⁸, David John⁷, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 19 March 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1995 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Anthony Hilditch**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Ethel Everett:
Peggy Hilditch

A service will be held in the memory of Peggy Hilditch, wife of Anthony Hilditch and daughter of the late

Doctor and Mrs. Everett of St. Stephen and mother of Christopher, Thomas, and Susan.
The service will take place at 11:30 a.m. on Saturday May 13 at St. John's Chapel, Chamcook.

Children of Margaret Everett and Anthony Hilditch are:

- 629 i. Christopher¹¹ Hilditch, born Private.
- 630 ii. Thomas Hilditch, born Private.
- 631 iii. Susan Hilditch, born Private.

530. Miriam Olivia 'Bunny' Stewart¹⁰ Everett (Miriam Marguerite⁹ Mowat, Charles Edward⁸, David John⁷, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Alexander Newell Campbell** Private, son of Alexander Campbell and Julia Newell. He was born Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., NS, and died 26 May 2000 in Hill's Point, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Newell Campbell:

Obituary - Alexander Newell Campbell

The death of Lt. Col. Alexander (Sandy) Newell Campbell, MD, retired of 35 Hills Road, Oak Bay, occurred on Friday, May 26, 2000. Born in Yarmouth, NS, he was the son of the late Alexander R. and Julia (Newell) Campbell.

Predeceased by his parents and one daughter, Theodora Campbell.

He is survived by his wife, Miriam (Bunny) (Everett) Campbell; three daughters, Miriam Stermscheg, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Eileen Yeker, of Smithers, BC and Jean Mombourquette, of Dartmouth, NS; one brother, Peter Campbell of Dartmouth, NS and five grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. For those who wish, donations to the Multiple Sclerosis Society would be appreciated.

MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Alexander Campbell and Miriam Everett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Miriam Everett and Alexander Campbell are:

- 632 i. Theodora¹¹ Campbell, died Bef. 2000.
- 633 ii. Miriam Campbell, born Private. She married ? Stermscheg Private; born Private.

More About ? Stermscheg and Miriam Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 634 iii. Eileen Campbell, born Private. She married ? Yeker Private; born Private.

More About ? Yeker and Eileen Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 635 iv. Jean Campbell, born Private. She married ? Mombourquette Private; born Private.

More About ? Mombourquette and Jean Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

534. Edna Pauline¹⁰ Harvey (Herbert Alonzo⁹, Louisa⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 04 April 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) James Stevenson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Isaac Flagg** Aft. 1957, son of William Flagg and Amanda Urquhart. He was born 10 January 1908 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988.

More About Frank Flagg and Edna Harvey:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Edna Harvey and James Stevenson is:

- + 636 i. Mary Jean¹¹ Stevenson, born Private.

535. Hugh¹⁰ MacKay (Susan⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 29 December 1887, and died Unknown. He married **Katie Hazen**. She died Unknown.

Children of Hugh MacKay and Katie Hazen are:

- + 637 i. Hugh Hazen 'Yip'¹¹ MacKay, died Bef. 2003.
- 638 ii. Hope Hazen MacKay, born Private. She married Robert Hunter Private; born Private.

More About Robert Hunter and Hope MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 639 iii. Ada Hazen MacKay, born Private.
- 640 iv. Susan Reay MacKay, born Private. She married Peter Leggat Private; born Private.

More About Peter Leggat and Susan MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

536. Colin¹⁰ MacKay (Susan⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 06 September 1889, and died Unknown. He married **Jeanette D. 'Nettie' Bridges**. She died Unknown.

Children of Colin MacKay and Jeanette Bridges are:

- 641 i. Colin Bridges¹¹ MacKay, born 26 July 1920 in Rothsay, NB; died 27 November 2003.

Notes for Colin Bridges MacKay:

Obit:

MACKAY, DR. COLIN B. Dr. Colin Bridges Mackay, July 26, 1920 - November 27, 2003. Colin was raised and lived a good part of his life in Rothsay, New Brunswick. He was the son of the late Colin and Jeanette D. (Bridges) Mackay. He was predeceased by his wife, Mary Ives (Anglin) in November, 2001. He is survived by his sister, Janet Hart of Vancouver, and a large number of cousins, nephews and nieces. Colin led an active and productive life, graduating from UNB with a BA in history; he went on to serve in the Second World War in the Royal Canadian Navy and was attached to the RN, commanding landing craft during the Normandy Invasion, on June 6th., 1944 and later in the Far East. After the War, Colin returned to school to graduate from UBC with a law degree in 1949 and then spent a brief period practicing and teaching law. Colin went on to serve as the President of the University of New Brunswick from 1953 to 1969. Dr. Mackay kept busy in a variety of roles following his term as President at UNB. He was the Executive Director of the Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada from 1971-75. He was a member of the Canadian delegation to the 34th and 35th Assemblies of the United Nations (1979-80) and continued to act as a Special Advisor in 1981 and 1984. He was closely involved with the development of a number of universities in Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland and Kenya. He served on numerous national and international boards and was very active in promoting the Arts in his home province. Dr. Mackay had many honours bestowed upon him over the years. He was appointed a Queen's Council in June of 1963 and an Officer of the Order of Canada in 1970. He received honorary degrees from 13 Universities. A tireless worker and adventurer, Colin kept himself busy until his health failed him in recent years. Known for his quick mind and his endless energy, he was a man who travelled the world and dined with heads of state, but was frequently spotted riding his motor scooter to his camp on the St. John River. He collected art and beautiful antiques but also enjoyed owning the latest gadgets and 'toys'. "Uncle Colin" thoroughly enjoyed entertaining family at the Farm Camp and took great pleasure in teaching several generations about the proud history of their ancestors. He will be missed. Following cremation, the funeral will be held at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Rothsay, on Tuesday, December 2, 2003 with the service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will take place later in Fernhill Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to UNB or the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John, NB (506-634-7424). www.brenansfh.com

- 642 ii. Janet MacKay, born Private. She married ? Hart Private; born Private.

More About ? Hart and Janet MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

537. Malcolm¹⁰ MacKay II (Susan⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 06 October 1891, and died Unknown. He married **Dalphe Crosby**. She died Unknown.

Children of Malcolm MacKay and Dalphe Crosby are:

- 643 i. William¹¹ MacKay, born Private.
644 ii. Malcolm MacKay III, born Private.

538. Campbell¹⁰ MacKay (Susan⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 29 May 1893, and died Unknown. He married **Lou Robinson**. She died Unknown.

Children of Campbell MacKay and Lou Robinson are:

- 645 i. Nancy¹¹ MacKay, born Private.
646 ii. Douglas MacKay, born Private.

541. Leslie¹⁰ Skinner (Florence⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. She married **George Hudson**. He died Unknown.

Children of Leslie Skinner and George Hudson are:

- 647 i. Stewart¹¹ Hudson, born Private.
648 ii. Clare Hudson, born Private.

547. Marjorie 'Joan'¹⁰ Peake (Lucy Gertrude⁹ Wilmot, John David⁸, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 13 January 1910 in Belmont, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1987 in Vancouver, BC. She married **Ronald James McNeill** 13 December 1940 in ?. He was born 13 May 1914 in Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 24 October 1980 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Marjorie 'Joan' Peake:

Alternate DOB: 13 January 1910, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Ronald McNeill and Marjorie Peake:

Marriage: 13 December 1940, ?

Child of Marjorie Peake and Ronald McNeill is:

- 649 i. Heather Anne¹¹ McNeill, born Private. She married ? Krull Private; born Private.

More About ? Krull and Heather McNeill:
Private-Begin: Private

554. Marion¹⁰ Hubbard (R. D. Wilmot⁹, Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. She married **William Loggie**. He died Unknown.

Child of Marion Hubbard and William Loggie is:

650 i. Sylvia¹¹ Loggie, born Private.

558. Marion¹⁰ Hubbard (Robert Duncan Wilmot⁹, Susan Harriet⁸ Wilmot, Susan Elizabeth⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. She married **William Loggie**. He died Unknown.

Child of Marion Hubbard and William Loggie is:

651 i. Sylvia¹¹ Loggie, born Private.

560. Gertrude Lynne¹⁰ Frye (Charles William⁹, Charles John⁸, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 02 January 1886 in Stoneham, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 15 June 1971 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., MA. She married **Edwin Grafton Adams** 19 April 1905 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born 02 April 1886 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Edwin Adams and Gertrude Frye:

Marriage: 19 April 1905, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Gertrude Frye and Edwin Adams is:

652 i. Phoebe V.¹¹ Adams, born 1909 in GA; died Unknown.

561. Herbert Raymond¹⁰ Frye (Charles William⁹, Charles John⁸, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 December 1887 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Daisy Bernice Richardson**, daughter of Winslow Richardson and Frances Tinker. She was born 12 November 1891 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 November 1981 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Herbert Frye and Daisy Richardson is:

+ 653 i. Harry Lincoln Winslow¹¹ Frye, born 16 November 1924 in MA; died 22 June 1980 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

565. Gladys¹⁰ Harris (Susan⁹ Owen, Anna⁸ Frye, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Unknown. She married **Rev. John Farrier**. He died Unknown.

Child of Gladys Harris and John Farrier is:

654 i. Constance¹¹ Farrier, died Unknown.

568. Gladys Ashbourne¹⁰ Mowat (John Henry⁹, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1893, and died 1930. She married ? **Stringer**. He died Unknown.

Child of Gladys Mowat and ? Stringer is:

655 i. Lorelli June¹¹ Stringer, born Private. She married ? McKay Private; died Unknown.

More About ? McKay and Lorelli Stringer:

Private-Begin: Private

569. Harry Bruce¹⁰ Mowat I (John Henry⁹, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1896, and died 1942. He married ? **???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Harry Mowat and ? ??? is:

- 656 i. Harry Bruce¹¹ Mowat II, born 1931; died 1984 in Canada. He married June Gertrude Private; born Private.

More About Harry Mowat and June Gertrude:

Private-Begin: Private

572. Arthur Gilbert Robert¹⁰ Mowat (Arthur Ward⁹, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 24 September 1890 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1946 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Evelyn Anna Turner** 02 April 1911 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born 02 April 1890 in Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA, and died 05 December 1952 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

More About Arthur Mowat and Evelyn Turner:

Marriage: 02 April 1911, Seattle, King Co., WA

Children of Arthur Mowat and Evelyn Turner are:

- 657 i. Eugene Arthur¹¹ Mowat, born 08 April 1914 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 16 February 1929 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 658 ii. Evelyn Elaine Mowat, born 05 December 1921 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 02 July 1994 in Tacoma, WA. She married Price Miller 28 January 1943 in Seattle, King Co., WA; born 30 April 1921 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 30 April 1994 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About Price Miller and Evelyn Mowat:

Marriage: 28 January 1943, Seattle, King Co., WA

574. Jessie Florence¹⁰ Mowat (Arthur Ward⁹, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 20 August 1893 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 July 1980 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **William Haapla**. He was born 13 October 1894, and died December 1983 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Jessie Florence Mowat:

Evelyn (Mowat) Miller said that Jessie's given name was actually Isabelle. The Hannay Estate documents show she had one child. She was living in Seattle, WA in 1953 when her father died. The Social Security Death Index Ver. 1.20 shows she died in Ballard (Seattle), Washington.

Notes for William Haapla:

Hannay Estate documents. No given name shown nor any dates. The 1953 obituary for his wife's father, Arthur ward Mowat, states he was survived by a daughter, Mrs. William Happle (sic). His birth and death dates and death location, Ballard (Seattle) Washington are from the Social Security Death Index. Same death location as Jessie (Mowat) Haapla.

Child of Jessie Mowat and William Haapla is:

- 659 i. Margie M.¹¹ Haapla, born Private. She married ? Gairns Private; born Private.

More About ? Gairns and Margie Haapla:

Private-Begin: Private

575. Annie Preston¹⁰ Mowat (Arthur Ward⁹, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 May 1897 in Melbourne, Victoria Co., Australia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **Robert Laub**. He was born 1893 in WA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Preston Mowat:

Ann was living with her husband and son in Seattle in 1920 per the census. It shows she came to the US in 1900 and was naturalized in 1917. Living in Seattle, WA when her father died per his obituary.

Notes for Robert Laub:

Hannay Estate documents show name as "Laub." First name from Evelyn (Mowat) Miller who stated that his surname was spelled "Laube." 1920 census - 18th Ave NW, Seattle, WA ED 106, Sheet 12. Robert Laub, age 27, born Washington Enumerated with wife, Annie and son Harold. The social security Death Index includes a Robert Laub born September 23, 1893, died December 1978 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Annie Mowat and Robert Laub is:

- 660 i. Harold R.¹¹ Laub, born 1918 in WA; died Unknown.

576. George Lester Ward¹⁰ Mowat (Arthur Ward⁹, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 26 September 1899 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 July 1967 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Marjorie ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Lester Ward Mowat:

Birth/death dates and places from SS Death Index 1988 ED. The Hannay Estate documents give his middle name as "Lester". However, Priscilla (Miller) Warm writes that it was "Lawrence". She also reports that he may have had a daughter. The SS Death Index shows he died in California. However, Evelyn (Mowat) Miller reports that his obituary states that he was born in St. Andrews and died in Seattle.

Living in Seattle, Washington in 1953 when his father died.

Child of George Mowat and Marjorie ??? is:

- 661 i. Richard Harry¹¹ Mowat, born Private.

578. Harry Ross¹⁰ Johnson I (Annie Ross⁹ Mowat, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1888, and died 1970. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Harry Johnson and ? ??? are:

- 662 i. Harry Ross¹¹ Johnson II, born 1918; died Unknown.
- 663 ii. Carine G. Johnson, born 1921; died Unknown. She married ? Royston; died Unknown.

579. Arthur Albert¹⁰ Johnson (Annie Ross⁹ Mowat, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1890, and died 1968. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Johnson and ? ??? are:

- 664 i. Lucille R.¹¹ Johnson, born 1917; died Unknown. She married ? LaFrance; died Unknown.
- 665 ii. Alfred Allen Johnson, born 1918; died Unknown.
- 666 iii. Bessie Johnson, born 1920; died Unknown. She married ? Malek; died Unknown.

581. Trevenen¹⁰ Johnson (Annie Ross⁹ Mowat, Robert Cumming⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1894, and died 1958 in Brocton, MA. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of Trevenen Johnson and ? ??? is:

Mowatt Families

- 667 i. Priscilla¹¹ Johnson, born Private. She married James A. Foltz Private; born Private.

More About James Foltz and Priscilla Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

583. Ethel Mildred¹⁰ Mowat (Franklin John⁹, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 May 1898 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 September 1986 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married **Percival Austin Tenney** 26 August 1920 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He was born 19 July 1897 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, and died July 1971 in Durham, SC.

More About Percival Tenney and Ethel Mowat:

Marriage: 26 August 1920, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

Children of Ethel Mowat and Percival Tenney are:

- 668 i. Doris Jeanett¹¹ Tenney, born 28 April 1921 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died 23 November 1991 in VA. She married Willaim T. Sherwood 1942; died Unknown.

More About Willaim Sherwood and Doris Tenney:

Marriage: 1942

- 669 ii. Robert Laureston Tenney, born 19 April 1923 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died August 1995. He married Mary Jane Moore Private; born Private.

More About Robert Tenney and Mary Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

- 670 iii. Richard Mowatt Tenney, born 19 September 1923 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died 21 January 1996. He married Jeanne Larreau Private; born Private.

More About Richard Tenney and Jeanne Larreau:

Private-Begin: Private

587. Lillian Augusta¹⁰ Mowat (James Russell⁹, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 28 July 1906 in Edmonds, WA, and died 05 December 1974 in Poulsbo, WA. She married **Juel Herman Anderson** 10 January 1931 in Everett, WA. He was born 23 December 1905 in Devils Lake, ND, and died 17 January 1979 in Lacey, WA.

More About Juel Anderson and Lillian Mowat:

Marriage: 10 January 1931, Everett, WA

Children of Lillian Mowat and Juel Anderson are:

- 671 i. David Mowat¹¹ Anderson, born Private. He married (1) Twilight Ann Stigers Private; born Private. He married (2) Elwanda Joyce DuBose Private; born Private.

More About David Anderson and Twilight Stigers:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Anderson and Elwanda DuBose:

Private-Begin: Private

- 672 ii. Richard Juel Anderson, born Private. He married (1) Judi Lynn Wicktom Private; born Private. He married (2) Kathleen Mix Private; born Private.

More About Richard Anderson and Judi Wicktom:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Anderson and Kathleen Mix:

Private-Begin: Private

588. Donald Wellington¹⁰ Mowat (James Russell⁹, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 February 1921 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died Unknown. He married **Norma Estelle Peterson** 01 October 1945 in Juneau, Alaska. She was born 17 December 1917 in Dunsmuir, CA, and died Unknown.

More About Donald Mowat and Norma Peterson:

Marriage: 01 October 1945, Juneau, Alaska

Child of Donald Mowat and Norma Peterson is:

673 i. Alicia Andrea¹¹ Mowat, born Private. She married Giancarlo Marcaccini Private; born Private.

More About Giancarlo Marcaccini and Alicia Mowat:

Private-Begin: Private

593. Claude Lyman¹⁰ MacFarlane (Mary Emma⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 1986 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Jean Bartlett** 01 June 1932 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Harry Bartlett and Jennie Mersereau. She was born 29 January 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 March 1965.

More About Claude Lyman MacFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edna Jean Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Claude MacFarlane and Edna Bartlett:

Marriage: 01 June 1932, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Claude MacFarlane and Edna Bartlett is:

674 i. Reginald¹¹ MacFarlane, born Private.

594. R. Claire¹⁰ MacFarlane (Mary Emma⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 1910 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 November 1977. He married **Beulah Hooper**, daughter of Peter Hooper and Lulu Towers. She was born 1914, and died Bef. 2012.

Child of R. MacFarlane and Beulah Hooper is:

+ 675 i. Ruth¹¹ MacFarlane, born Private.

597. Kathleen Augusta Mowat¹⁰ Crawford (Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 28 February 1908, and died 14 August 2004. She married **Raymond Perry VanWart**, son of J. Arthur VanWart. He died 1985.

Child of Kathleen Crawford and Raymond VanWart is:

+ 676 i. Marguerite Anne¹¹ VanWart, born Private.

598. Donald Stuart Leighton¹⁰ Crawford (Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 30 January 1910, and died 30 October 1983. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Donald Crawford and ? ??? are:

- 677 i. George Marshall Linus¹¹ Crawford, born Private.
- + 678 ii. Ann Margaret Crawford, born Private.

599. Pauline Gertrude Seeley¹⁰ Crawford (Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ^{?4}, ^{?3} Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 July 1912, and died 24 June 1999. She married **Rollin John Hauser**. He was born 21 June 1919, and died 13 October 2005.

Children of Pauline Crawford and Rollin Hauser are:

- 679 i. Nancy Joan¹¹ Hauser, born Private.
- + 680 ii. Jean Elizabeth Hauser, born Private.

602. Paul Bertram¹⁰ Mowatt (George Alexander⁹, John Henry⁸ Mowat, Jr., John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ^{?4}, ^{?3} Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 August 1925 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Rachel 'Jeane' Justason** September 1953 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Barney Justason and Bertha Currier. She was born 1929 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 October 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Paul Bertram Mowatt:

Paul Mowatt joined the army in April 1943, was overseas and was discharged in June 1946. He then took up carpentry and worked various jobs including Baffin Island and Labrador.

He joined the Toronto Police Force in 1954 and retired in 1979 after 35 years service. He then decided to move his family back to St. Andrews. He had to buy the homestead back from his brother who was then living in Bristol, CT. He then drove a school bus for nine years before finally retiring.

He and his wife, as of 1996, live about five miles from St. Andrews on the 85-acre farm known as Woodbourne. The house, which was built about 1902, has ten rooms and contains much of the furniture which the Duke of Kent gave to "Hurricane Jack" when he left the Royal Navy.

MOWATT, PAUL BERTRAM - The death of Paul Bertram Mowatt of Bayside, New Brunswick occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on November 19, 2002. Born in Bayside, New Brunswick he was the son of the late George and Mary (Lank) Mowatt. He had served overseas during the Second World War. He was a twenty-five year veteran with the Metro Toronto Police Force. Moving home to Bayside he had been employed with HMS Transportation until his retirement in 1990. He was very active in several community groups in Charlotte County. Survived by wife, Jeane (Justason) Mowatt; sons, Michael of Toronto and Patrick of Bayside; brother, Murray Mowatt of Connecticut; grand-daughter, Heather Greenlaw of St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held 2 pm on Sunday from All Saints Anglican, St. Andrews with Canon John Matheson, Rev. Dean Annis, Pastor Norman Brown and Mr. Pat Garbut officiating. Interment will take place in the Sandy Point Cemetery at a later date. For those who wish, donations to the Dementia Unit of the Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, in care of arrangements

More About Paul Bertram Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rachel 'Jeane' Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Mowatt and Rachel Justason:

Marriage: September 1953, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Paul Mowatt and Rachel Justason are:

- 681 i. Michael¹¹ Mowatt, born Private.
- 682 ii. Patrick Mowatt, born Private.

603. Helene Elizabeth¹⁰ Hodgkins (Katherine Millen⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 20 November 1904 in Milo, Piscataquis Co., ME, and died 24 August 1988 in The Dalles, OR. She married **Arzell Samuel Lemley** 01 March 1924 in Moro, OR. He was born 08 May 1899 in Rosalia, WA, and died 22 February 1973 in Grass Valley, Sherman Co., WA.

More About Arzell Lemley and Helene Hodgkins:
Marriage: 01 March 1924, Moro, OR

Children of Helene Hodgkins and Arzell Lemley are:

- 683 i. Gordon Arzell¹¹ Lemley, born Private.
- 684 ii. Duane Charles Lemley, born Private.
- 685 iii. Eileen Cathryn Lemley, born Private.
- 686 iv. Carolyn Margaret Lemley, born Private.

604. Marguerite Augusta¹⁰ Hodgkins (Katherine Millen⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 27 December 1906 in Yuma, AZ, and died 24 July 1991 in Bend, OR. She married **(1) Hubert Hutchcroft** December 1927. He was born 19 February 1898 in Yamhill, OR, and died 10 August 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **(2) Leo Morse** Aft. 1930. He was born 1904, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Kenneth C. Olds** 09 June 1957 in Gresham, OR. He was born 20 October 1907 in Grass Valley, Sherman Co., WA, and died 26 June 1983 in Bend, OR.

More About Hubert Hutchcroft and Marguerite Hodgkins:
Marriage: December 1927

More About Leo Morse and Marguerite Hodgkins:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Kenneth Olds and Marguerite Hodgkins:
Marriage: 09 June 1957, Gresham, OR

Children of Marguerite Hodgkins and Hubert Hutchcroft are:

- 687 i. Rodney Arlen¹¹ Hutchcroft, born Private.
- 688 ii. Gloria Joan Hutchcroft, born Private.

606. Marth Muriel¹⁰ Hodgkins (Katherine Millen⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 22 May 1911 in Ontario, CA, and died Unknown. She married **Vern B. McGowan** 09 August 1931. He was born 29 January 1905 in Grass Valley, Sherman Co., WA, and died 31 August 1981 in Pilot Rock, OR.

More About Vern McGowan and Marth Hodgkins:
Marriage: 09 August 1931

Children of Marth Hodgkins and Vern McGowan are:

- 689 i. Scott Farrell¹¹ McGowan, born Private.
- 690 ii. Sharon Rae McGowan, born Private.
- 691 iii. Ladd Cornell McGowan, born Private.
- 692 iv. Marc Allan McGowan, born Private.

607. Ruth¹⁰ Knight (Emily Marion⁹ Mowat, James⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 14 July 1907 in Wilkensburg, PA, and died 13 August 1989 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co., CA. She married ? **Hillerman**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ruth Knight and ? Hillerman is:

- 693 i. David¹¹ Hillerman, born 04 April 1946; died 01 August 1986.

609. Kenneth Mowat¹⁰ Knight (Emily Marion⁹ Mowat, James⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 09 November 1911 in Wilkensburg, PA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1983 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Vera Mae Campbell** 14 March 1942 in Yuma, AZ, daughter of ? Campbell and ? Thompson. She was born 16 August 1914 in MO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 08 October 1996 in Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Kenneth Knight and Vera Campbell:

Marriage: 14 March 1942, Yuma, AZ

Children of Kenneth Knight and Vera Campbell are:

- 694 i. Philip Andrews¹¹ Knight, born Private.
 + 695 ii. James Percy Knight, born Private.
 + 696 iii. Linda Louise Knight, born Private.

Generation No. 11

636. Mary Jean¹¹ Stevenson (Edna Pauline¹⁰ Harvey, Herbert Alonzo⁹, Louisa⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Wayne D. McKnight** Private, son of Thomas McKnight and Ethel Weatherby. He was born Private. She married **(2) Vincent Richard Stewart** Private. He died 30 June 1994 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Vincent Stewart and Mary Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Stevenson and Wayne McKnight are:

- 697 i. Judy¹² McKnight, born Private. She married John Quartermain Private; born Private.

More About John Quartermain and Judy McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

- 698 ii. Carol Anne McKnight, born 04 January 1963; died 23 December 1963.
 + 699 iii. Thomas McKnight, born Private.
 700 iv. David McKnight, born Private.
 + 701 v. Warren McKnight, born Private.

637. Hugh Hazen 'Yip'¹¹ MacKay (Hugh¹⁰, Susan⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) died Bef. 2003. He married **Geraldine Jane Carruthers Hanson**, daughter of Charles Hanson and Dorothy Doone. She was born 1920 in Montreal, QC, and died 19 April 2003 in Rothsay, NB.

Children of Hugh MacKay and Geraldine Hanson are:

- 702 i. Sheila Hugh¹² MacKay, died 03 September 2004 in Aruba.

Notes for Sheila Hugh MacKay:

Obit:

Mowatt Families

MACKAY, SHEILA HUGH - Died unexpectedly on September 3, 2004, in Aruba. Predeceased by her parents, Geraldine (Hanson) and Hugh Hazen Mackay. Survived by a brother, Charles Mackay and sister, Fran Simson, six nephews and two nieces, and many cousins in New Brunswick and Ontario. Funeral will be held at a later date. www.brenansfh.com

MACKAY, SHEILA HUGH - The death of Sheila Mackay daughter of Hugh Hazen Mackay and Geraldine Mackay (Hanson), sister of Charles Mackay and Frances Simson occurred on Thursday September 2, 2004. Born in Saint John N.B., she grew up in Toronto. Sheila attended schools in Toronto, Rothesay (Netherwood) and McGill University. Having finished her studies she worked in London England (J. Walter Thompson) and in Toronto, Advertising, Marketing and Financial Management. She returned to New Brunswick because of her health and to be close to her family. Sheila divided her time between Rothesay and St. Martins. She enjoyed reading, sewing and travel. Sheila made a significant contribution to the arts in New Brunswick with the Sheila Hugh Mackay Foundation and Strathbutler Awards. Funeral service will be held on Friday, September 24th, 2004 from St. Paul's Church Rothesay at 4:00 pm with Archdeacon Richard McConnell officiating. Interment will take place at a later date. Remembrances may be made to the Sheila Hugh Mackay Foundation, Box 101, Gagetown, N.B. E5M 2W4. Arrangements under the direction of Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506-634-7424). www.brenansfh.com

- 703 ii. Charles MacKay, born Private. He married Jennifer ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles MacKay and Jennifer ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 704 iii. Frances MacKay, born Private. She married ? Simpson Private; born Private.

More About ? Simpson and Frances MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

639. Ada Hazen¹¹ MacKay (Hugh¹⁰, Susan⁹ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ²⁴, ²³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Campbell Scarth** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James 'Donald' Inches** Private, son of James Inches and Helen Pierce. He was born 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Campbell Scarth and Ada MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for James 'Donald' Inches:

Obit:

INCHES, JAMES 'DONALD' - The death of James 'Donald' Inches, age 83, occurred on Sunday, November 14, 2004 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. He was the son of the late James A. and Helen Louise Inches of St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his sister, Doris, and his first wife Jane Cora (Lee) Inches. Following his graduation from high school in St. Stephen, he enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1939. He completed flight training in Canada before joining the Royal Air Force 609 Squadron; he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He had a distinguished career in the investment business, having worked in various locations across Canada and in the United States. He had a passion for sports and, in particular, sailing, golf, tennis, badminton and cross-country skiing. He is survived by his wife, Ada Hazen (Mackay) Inches; sons David Inches, London, England, Peter (Jeannie) Inches, Nanaimo, BC, Hugh (Cecilia) Scarth, Rothesay, NB, Harry (Carolyn) Scarth, St. John's, NL; daughters Margot Inches, Victoria, BC, Katherine (Michael) Grant, Rothesay, NB, and his 11 grandchildren. The family wishes to thank the caregivers at the Saint John Regional Hospital for their dedication and compassion. Resting at Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row (634-7424) with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM The funeral service will be held on Wednesday, November 17, 2004 at 11:00 AM from St. Paul's Anglican Church, Rothesay, NB. Remembrances made to the charity of donor's choice would be appreciated. www.brenansfh.com

More About James Inches and Ada MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ada MacKay and Campbell Scarth are:

- 705 i. Hugh¹² Scarth, born Private. He married Cecelia ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Hugh Scarth and Cecelia ???:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 706 ii. Harry Scarth, born Private. He married Carolyn ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Harry Scarth and Carolyn ???:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 707 iii. Katherine Scarth, born Private. She married Michael Grant Private; born Private.
- More About Michael Grant and Katherine Scarth:
 Private-Begin: Private

653. Harry Lincoln Winslow¹¹ Frye (Herbert Raymond¹⁰, Charles William⁹, Charles John⁸, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowatt, John⁵, ²⁴, ²³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born 16 November 1924 in MA, and died 22 June 1980 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carolyn Gertrude Cline** 22 March 1947 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Earle Cline and Marion Richardson. She was born 28 January 1930 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 2000 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carolyn Gertrude Cline:

Carolyn G. Frye

The funeral of Carolyn Gertrude (Cline) Frye of Leonardville, Deer Island, widow of Harry L. Frye was held on July 30, 2000 at the Leonardville Church of Christ.

Officiating minister, the Rev. Jeff Combs, spoke of her as a kind and generous person who loved her family and friends. She was a dear mother, grandmother, great grandmother, sister, aunt, niece, cousin and friend. She was always anxious to help those less fortunate than herself although she experienced poor health for many years and was on dialysis.

The pianist was her great niece Kelly Pendleton. Her nephew, Conrad Cline spoke of his remembrances of his aunt and especially her laugh. He sang of her favorite hymns, Amazing Grace. Pallbearers were her nephews, Michael Hartford, Donald Hartford, Conrad cline, Trevor Cline, Winston Smith and cousin, Wayne Richardson.

Many floral tributes and memorials were received from family and friends.

Interment was at Cummings Cove Cemetery followed by a reception at the Leonardville Church Hall. St. George Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Harry Frye and Carolyn Cline:

Marriage: 22 March 1947, Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Frye and Carolyn Cline are:

- 708 i. Donavan Clark¹² Frye, born Private. He married Dixie Lou Pendleton Private; born 05 November 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Dixie Lou Pendleton:

Dixie Lou Frye

1952-2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on October 21, 2014, Mrs. Dixie Lou (Pendleton) Frye, wife of Mr. Donavon C. Frye of Deer Island NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on November 5, 1952, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Flossie (Brown) Pendleton. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Donavon, Dixie is survived by three daughters:

Mowatt Families

Stacy (Preston) Hooper of Pennfield NB, Josey (John) Brown and Mandy (Joey) Mitchell both of Deer Island NB; six grandchildren: Dylan, Janelle, Dalton, Mallory, Parker and Sawyer; two brothers: Roy Pendleton (Karen Andrews) of Deer Island NB and Clifford (Kim) Pendleton of Bocabec NB; three sisters: Judy Stuart (Jeff Justason) of Deer Island NB, Joan Pendleton (Danny Frost) of Second Falls NB and Alica Pendleton of St. Stephen NB; one uncle: Keith Pendleton of Deer Island NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Dixie was a loving wife and mother who enjoyed spending her free time with her cherished grandchildren. She was an Artist in her younger days, painting beautiful works of watercolor and was also musical, playing the mandolin when she had the chance. Dixie enjoyed her winters in Florida, a true snow bird, she loved the Florida Sun and enjoyed boating and golfing her winters away. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends. Dixie was a longtime member of the Lord's Cove Church of Christ, Lord's Cove NB.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Lord's Cove Church of Christ with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Saturday at 2 pm with Rev. Glenn Cox officiating, assisted by Rev. Jonathan Hatt. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer, The NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Donovan Frye and Dixie Pendleton:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 709 ii. Kevin Harry Frye, born Private.

675. Ruth¹¹ MacFarlane (R. Claire¹⁰, Mary Emma⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald King** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald King and Ruth MacFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth MacFarlane and Donald King are:

- 710 i. Peter¹² King, born Private.
- 711 ii. Susan King, born Private.

676. Marguerite Anne¹¹ VanWart (Kathleen Augusta Mowat¹⁰ Crawford, Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Dalbert Douglas Boyd** Private, son of Thomas Boyd. He was born Private.

More About Dalbert Boyd and Marguerite VanWart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marguerite VanWart and Dalbert Boyd are:

- 712 i. Richard Douglas¹² Boyd, born Private. He married Judy Taber Private; born Private.

More About Richard Boyd and Judy Taber:
Private-Begin: Private

- 713 ii. Cynthia Margstry Boyd, born Private. She married Laurence Ball Private; born Private.

More About Laurence Ball and Cynthia Boyd:
Private-Begin: Private

678. Ann Margaret¹¹ Crawford (Donald Stuart Leighton¹⁰, Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Renaud Caza** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al Firek** Private. He was born Private.

More About Renaud Caza and Ann Crawford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Al Firek and Ann Crawford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Crawford and Renaud Caza are:

- 714 i. William¹² Caza, born Private.
- 715 ii. Joseph Caza, born Private.
- 716 iii. Linda Caza, born Private. She married Raymond Daoust Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Daoust and Linda Caza:
Private-Begin: Private

680. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Hauser (Pauline Gertrude Seeley¹⁰ Crawford, Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Carr Hatch, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carr Hatch and Jean Hauser:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Hauser and Carr Hatch are:

- + 717 i. Kelly Patricia¹² Hatch, born Private.
- 718 ii. Carr Hatch, Jr., born Private.
- 719 iii. Christopher Hatch, born Private. He married Katie McCullam Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Hatch and Katie McCullam:
Private-Begin: Private

- 720 iv. Suzanne Elizabeth Hatch, born Private.

695. James Percy¹¹ Knight (Kenneth Mowat¹⁰, Emily Marion⁹ Mowat, James⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Svetlana ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Knight and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Knight and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Knight and Svetlana ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Knight and ? ??? are:

- 721 i. Haven¹² Knight, born Private.
- 722 ii. Camille Knight, born Private.

Child of James Knight and ? ??? is:

- 723 i. Danny¹² Ukibayev, born Private.

Child of James Knight and Svetlana ??? is:

- 724 i. Dimitri¹² Knight, born Private.

696. Linda Louise¹¹ Knight (Kenneth Mowat¹⁰, Emily Marion⁹ Mowat, James⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Vieira** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jack L. Martin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Vieira and Linda Knight:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jack Martin and Linda Knight:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Knight and Jack Martin is:

- + 725 i. Melanie L.¹² Martin, born Private.

Generation No. 12

699. Thomas¹² McKnight (Mary Jean¹¹ Stevenson, Edna Pauline¹⁰ Harvey, Herbert Alonzo⁹, Louisa⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore is:

- 726 i. Mallory Jane¹³ McKnight, born Private.

701. Warren¹² McKnight (Mary Jean¹¹ Stevenson, Edna Pauline¹⁰ Harvey, Herbert Alonzo⁹, Louisa⁸ Jack, Dorothy⁷ Mowat, David⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Annette Shaw** Private, daughter of James Shaw and Nancy Voutt. She was born Private.

More About Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw is:

- 727 i. Larissa Ruby¹³ McKnight, born Private.

709. Kevin Harry¹² Frye (Harry Lincoln Winslow¹¹, Herbert Raymond¹⁰, Charles William⁹, Charles John⁸, Ann Sarah⁷ Mowatt, David⁶ Mowat, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Fountain** Private, daughter of Donald Fountain and Weltha Brown. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Frye and Joan Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Frye and Joan Fountain are:

- 728 i. Jolene¹³ Frye, born Private.
- 729 ii. Jarret Frye, born Private.
- 730 iii. Jenna Frye, born Private.

717. Kelly Patricia¹² Hatch (Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Hauser, Pauline Gertrude Seeley¹⁰ Crawford, Agnes McDouall⁹ Mowat, John Henry⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Cescon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Cescon and Kelly Hatch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelly Hatch and Jonathan Cescon are:

- 731 i. Emily Isabelle¹³ Cescon, born Private.
- 732 ii. Evan Anthony Cescon, born Private.

725. Melanie L.¹² Martin (Linda Louise¹¹ Knight, Kenneth Mowat¹⁰, Emily Marion⁹ Mowat, James⁸, John Henry⁷, John⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³ Mowatt, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mowatt)¹) was born Private. She married **Adam Bates** Private. He was born Private.

More About Adam Bates and Melanie Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melanie Martin and Adam Bates are:

- 733 i. Shane¹³ Bates, born Private.
- 734 ii. Savannah Bates, born Private.
- 735 iii. Skyler Bates, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Mowatt) -

Unnamed: 4-6, 8-10, 12, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-25, 27-29,
31-44, 46, 48, 50-52, 54-66, 68, 71-73, 75-77, 79-
96, 98-124

??? -

?: 25, 26
?: 39
?: 111, 112
?: 115, 116
?: 71
?: 69
?: 113
?: 113
?: 113
?: 73
?: 38
?: 62
?: 122
?: 122
Agnes Nancy: 5
Annie C.: 98
Art: 63
Caroline 'Carrie': 37
Carolyn: 120
Catherine: 98
Cecelia: 120
Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 104
Emily: 100
Emily: 39
Isabel: 100
Jennifer: 119
Kay: 41
Marjorie: 113
Martha: 93
May I.: 22
Nellie F.: 98
Norma: 84
Pearl: 37
Phyliss M.: 18
Svetlana: 122, 123
Virginia: 56

Abrahams -

Rachel: 27, 41

Adams -

Edwin Grafton: 111
Phoebe V.: 111

Ainsleigh -

George Leonard: 89
Sherry Louise: 89

Allen -

Sarah: 75

Anderson -

David Mowat: 114
Juel Herman: 114
Richard Juel: 114

Andrews -

Isabella Almna: 83

Andries -

Marie: 107

Bailey -

Cecil Theodore: 37

Dau-One: 37

Dau-Two: 37

Harold Lee: 22

Oscar Lee: 37

Ball -

Laurence: 121

Bartlett -

Edna Jean: 115

Harry Hitchings: 115

Bates -

Adam: 124

Savannah: 124

Shane: 124

Skyler: 124

Beach -

Florence Leona: 20, 21

Bell -

Anna: 98

Berg -

Edith: 107

Bingle -

Joseph: 56

Joseph: 56

Judy: 56

Paula: 56

Black -

Elizabeth Wilmot: 75, 76

Lucy: 98

Mary: 10

Blby -

Mary Margaret J.: 8

Borden -

Krista: 62

Bowers -

Lucy J.: 14

Boyd -

Cynthia Margstry: 121

Dalbert Douglas: 121

Harriet: 44

Mary Amelia: 33

Richard Douglas: 121

Thomas: 121

Breckenridge -

Sandra Dale: 87

Bridges -

Jeanette D. 'Nettie': 109

Brown -

Alma (name: Grace Alma Brown): 36

Ethel Maude: 55

Grace Alma (aka: Alma Brown): 36

Weltha: 123

Caleff -

Dr. John: 25

Mehetable: 25, 26, 51

Cameron -

Earle: 55

Sally Marie: 55

Campbell -

?: 118
 Alexander Newell: 108
 Alexander Rae: 108
 Colin: 68
 Edna Maud: 35
 Eileen: 108
 Isabella: 66
 Isabella Jessie: 68-70
 James: 66
 Jean: 108
 Miriam: 108
 Theodora: 108
 Thomas: 35
 Vera Mae: 118

Canham -
 Alexandria Lee: 89, 106, 107
 George Edward: 60
 George Henry: 60
 Jack Lee: 60, 89, 106
 Sheila Ann: 60, 88, 106

Carmichael -
 Mary Knight: 32

Carruthers -
 Catherine Buchanan: 33

Carson -
 Mabel C.: 101

Casey -
 ?: 84

Caswell -
 Dorothy Louise: 54
 Philip Randolph I: 54

Cathcart -
 James B.: 31
 Lucy Gertrude: 31, 32

Caza -
 Joseph: 122
 Linda: 122
 Renaud: 122
 William: 122

Cescon -
 Emily Isabelle: 124
 Evan Anthony: 124
 Jonathan: 124

Chalmers -
 Capt. Andrew: 28

Chambers -
 Mavis Irene: 85

Chisholm -
 Marion Margaret: 62

Church -
 Brian: 104, 105

Cline -
 Carolyn Gertrude: 120
 Earle Morton: 120

Collins -
 Evelyn Alice: 86

Conrad -
 Donna Marie: 54, 84
 EttaRae: 54
 Maurice: 54

Robert: 54
 Shirley: 54

Cook -
 Fanny: 80

Cornish -
 Andrew: 65
 Brady: 91
 Brian: 64, 65
 Brian II: 65, 91
 Emily: 91
 Jennifer: 65, 92
 Richard Alexander: 64

Covert -
 John S.: 42, 43

Craft -
 Jane Elizabeth: 38

Crawford -
 Ann Margaret: 116, 122
 Donald Stuart Leighton: 103, 115, 116, 122
 George Marshall Linus: 116
 Kathleen Augusta Mowat: 103, 115, 121
 Linus Seeley: 103
 Pauline Gertrude Seeley: 103, 116, 122, 124

Crosby -
 Dalphne: 110

Cumming -
 Margaret: 51

Cunningham -
 Dora Ethelyn: 35
 Herbert Luther: 35

Currie -
 George: 49

Currier -
 Bertha Noble: 116

Danby -
 Elizabeth: 6, 7

Daoust -
 Raymond: 122

Decarie -
 Marie Elaine: 88

DeLong -
 Brian: 60, 88
 Frederick Roy: 60
 Jason Laurence: 88
 Larry Thomas: 60, 88
 Nickole Pam: 88
 Ryan Mourice: 88
 Thomas: 60
 Wayne: 60

Denecour -
 Lois Jean: 91

Dickinson -
 Walter E.: 14, 15

Dinsmore -
 Kenneth Douglas: 123
 Susan: 123

Dolan -
 Jennifer Lee: 89

Doone -
 Dorothy: 118

Dorcas -
 Louisa Bell: 12, 13

Doten -
 Betty: 39
 Dau: 39
 Erland: 40
 Marion: 39
 Samuel 'Sam': 39
 Warren G.: 39

DuBose -
 Elwanda Joyce: 114

Dupont -
 ?: 75

Eastman -
 ?: 30

Edwards -
 Judie Marie: 107

Eslick -
 Geraldine Dorothy: 90

Essency -
 Cheyanne: 65
 Ciera: 65
 Jeffrey: 65

Evans -
 Dean Christian: 90
 Marshall Thomas: 90
 Robert Clifton, Jr.: 90
 Robert Clifton, Sr.: 90

Everett -
 Barbara Joyce: 92, 107
 Charles Stewart: 92
 Helen Kathleen: 92
 Herbert Stewart: 92
 Margaret Ethel: 92, 107, 108
 Miriam Olivia 'Bunny' Stewart: 92, 108

Fairbank -
 Alan Dexter: 61
 Jane Kay: 61

Fairfield -
 Andrew Stuart: 84

Farbella -
 Harriet: 70

Farrell -
 Lawrence: 65
 Ryan Patrick: 65

Farrier -
 Constance: 111
 Rev. John: 111

Felinski -
 Arthur Michael: 91
 Christopher David: 91
 David Arthur: 91
 Zachary Alan: 91

Firek -
 Al: 122

Fitzpatrick -
 Christine: 31

Flagg -
 Frank Isaac: 108
 William: 108

Foltz -
 James A.: 114

Forner -
 Denise Michele: 91

Robert: 91

Fountain -
 Donald MacPherson: 123
 Joan: 123

Frye -
 Anna: 49, 80, 81, 100, 111
 Beatrice: 80
 Charles John: 49, 79, 80, 98, 111, 120, 123
 Charles M.: 99
 Charles William: 80, 98, 99, 111, 120, 123
 Donavan Clark: 120, 121
 Eliza: 49, 50
 Fanny: 80, 99
 Gertrude Lynne: 99, 111
 Harry Lincoln Winslow: 111, 120, 123
 Henry: 49, 80, 99
 Herbert Raymond: 99, 111, 120, 123
 Jarret: 123
 Jenna: 123
 Jennie Florence: 99
 Jolene: 123
 Kevin Harry: 121, 123
 Louisa 'Laura': 49
 Mary: 49
 Dr. Samuel: 48, 49
 Susan: 50

Gaddis -
 Raymond: 39

Gairns -
 ?: 112

Gertrude -
 June: 112

Gilbert -
 Bradford Perez: 42
 Samuel: 49, 50
 William: 66
 William J.: 65, 66

Gonzales -
 Lorna: 91

Goosens -
 Frank: 77

Gorham -
 Frances Lavina: 35

Graham -
 Annie: 39
 Climena Leighton (aka: Clymena Leighton Graham): 34
 Clymena Leighton (name: Climena Leighton Graham):
 34
 Nellie Ann: 36

Grant -
 Augusta Caroline: 82
 Edna Alma: 20
 John Henry: 82
 Michael: 120

Greenlaw -
 Mary Etta: 31

Greer -
 Constance Mary Jocelyn: 79
 Rev. William: 79

Gregory -
 Anna Larinia: 95, 96
 Anna Larinia: 96, 97
 Lesa Marie: 87

Louis George: 87
 Randy: 87
 Capt. W. O.: 96
Grindle -
 Margerie Adelia: 35
Haapla -
 Margie M.: 112
 William: 112
Hagert -
 Gertrude Marjorie: 61
Hall -
 ?: 19
Hamilton -
 Annie: 53
 Georgina: 55
Hannay -
 Anne Margaret: 102
 Arthur McDouall: 102
 John: 102
 Robert: 102
Hanson -
 Charles: 118
 Geraldine Jane Carruthers: 118
 Mary A.: 13
 Shirley Jean: 88
Harris -
 Cyril: 100
 Rev. George: 100
 Gladys: 100, 111
 Warwick: 100
Hart -
 ?: 110
Harvey -
 Alexander: 73
 Edna Pauline: 93, 108, 109, 118, 123
 Herbert Alonzo: 73, 93, 108, 118, 123
 Violet Margaret: 93
Hatch -
 Carr, Jr.: 122
 Carr, Sr.: 122
 Christopher: 122
 Kelly Patricia: 122, 124
 Suzanne Elizabeth: 122
Hatfield -
 Harold: 57
Hauser -
 Jean Elizabeth: 116, 122, 124
 Nancy Joan: 116
 Rollin John: 116
Hawkins -
 Capt. George: 50
 Sarah Caroline: 50
Hayes -
 Sarah Ann: 104
Hazen -
 Katie: 109
Hertzberg -
 Donalda Joan: 89
Hickey -
 Frank Herbert: 24
 Margaret Elizabeth: 24
Hicks -
 Amanda Nicholle: 90
 Charles: 62
 Garrett Ray: 90
 Joel Christopher: 90
 Joel Edward: 90
 Michelle Lee: 90
Hilditch -
 Anthony: 107, 108
 Christopher: 108
 Susan: 108
 Thomas: 108
Hillerman -
 ?: 117, 118
 David: 118
Hiltz -
 Eleanor Marie: 55, 56
 Vernard Edgar M.: 55
Hodgkins -
 Dorothy Isobelle: 104
 Fountain Roderick: 104
 Helene Elizabeth: 104, 117
 Marguerite Augusta: 104, 117
 Marth Muriel: 104, 117
 Walter S.: 104
Hodgson -
 Lucille: 94
Hondrich -
 Leanne: 85, 86
Hooper -
 Beulah: 115
 Peter Eldridge: 115
Horner -
 Bernard Anthony: 38
 James Hazen: 38, 39
Horton -
 Katherine: 29
Hubbard -
 Agnes: 77
 Agnes C.: 77
 Alleyne: 96
 Alleyne Russell: 98
 Ambrose: 76, 77
 Dora: 77
 Dora Louisa: 77
 Frederick: 96
 Frederick Ambrose: 76, 77
 Frederick Wilmot: 98
 Gerald: 96
 Gerald Alleyne: 97, 98
 Marion: 98, 111
 Marion: 96, 110
 R. D. Wilmot: 77, 96, 110
 Robert Duncan Wilmot: 77, 98, 111
 William Woodbridge: 77, 96, 97
 Woodbridge: 77, 95, 96
Hudson -
 Clare: 110
 George: 110
 Stewart: 110
Humphrey -
 Isabell Margaret: 77, 78
Hunt -
 Mary: 42

Hunter -
 Robert: 109

Hutchcroft -
 Gloria Joan: 117
 Hubert: 117
 Rodney Arlen: 117

Hyslop -
 Grace Marguerite: 36
 William Morrison: 36

Inches -
 James Archibald: 119
 James 'Donald': 119

Irwin -
 Azel Lida: 32, 33
 Edward George: 32

J -
 Sydney McMaster: 42

Jack -
 ?: 44
 Adam: 44-46
 Barbara: 93
 Dorothea 'Dora': 46, 73, 74, 93, 94, 109, 110, 118, 119
 George: 73, 93
 George M.: 46
 Helen: 93
 Helen Forbes: 71
 Henry: 98
 Horatio I: 46, 73, 93
 Horatio II: 73, 93
 Louisa: 46, 73, 93, 108, 118, 123
 Louisa Millage: 98
 Louise Millage: 96
 Susan Wilmot: 46, 72
 Dr. W. Brydone: 71

Jacobs -
 Edgar: 102

James -
 Ada Jennette Alice: 35, 58, 87
 Albert Thomas: 34, 55, 56, 86
 Alice Edna: 34, 54, 85
 Barbara Jeanette: 57
 Bessie Mae: 34, 55
 Bradley Aaron: 86
 Brandee Danyel: 86
 Brian Allen: 86
 Brian Steven: 55, 85, 86
 Bryanna Cluni Peper: 86
 Cheryl Ann: 57, 86
 Clifford Errol: 57, 86
 Darren Andrew: 86
 Deann Hellen: 57
 Deborah Anne: 86
 Devon Errol: 86
 Donald John: 34, 55, 85
 Edward 'Ned': 34
 Eldon Albert: 86
 George Clifford: 34, 35
 Henry Thatcher: 35, 57, 86, 87
 Jessica Marie: 86
 Kenneth Percy: 34
 Laura Elizabeth: 86
 Laurie Allan: 57
 Margaret Eleanor: 57

Marlyn Dawn: 57, 87
 Michael Spencer: 86
 Pauline Janet: 34, 54, 84
 Ronald: 56, 86
 Sheila Pauline: 57
 Terrilyn: 56
 Thomas Lee: 33, 34

Jamieson -
 Abigail Pauline: 87
 Connell Ivan: 87
 Robert Ross: 87

Jeary -
 Pearl Hannah: 63, 64

Jewett -
 Dorothy: 25

Johnson -
 Alfred Allen: 113
 Anne Jeanette: 60, 87
 Arthur Albert: 101, 113
 Bessie: 113
 Bessie Carine: 101
 Carine G.: 113
 Elaine Margaret: 60, 88
 Floyd Roderick, Jr.: 60, 87
 Floyd Roderick, Sr.: 59, 60
 Harry Ross I: 101, 113
 Harry Ross II: 113
 Harry Waterman: 22
 James: 101
 Lucille R.: 113
 Margaret: 93
 Michelle Angela: 87
 Priscilla: 114
 Roderick D.: 59
 Rosemary Louise: 60, 88
 Stephen: 84
 Trevenen: 101, 113

Johnston -
 John Henry: 32
 Joseph: 92
 Joseph Adams: 34
 Lila Florence: 32, 33
 Lillian Mildred: 34
 Parker: 92
 Zachery: 92

Jones -
 Jennifer J.: 106

Justason -
 Barney Blanchard: 116
 Rachel 'Jeane': 116

Keane -
 Mary Bernadette: 29

Keating -
 Elizabeth A.: 29

Kelly -
 Josephine: 58
 Mary Ellen: 31

Ker-Cooper -
 C. H.: 100

Kidd -
 Mary Elizabeth H.: 78

King -
 Avis: 53, 84, 104, 105

Dau: 30
 Donald: 121
 Harriet: 53
 John Harrington I: 29
 John Harrington II: 29
 John Harrington III: 30
 Marilyn: 53
 Mary: 30
 Peter: 121
 Susan: 121
 Walter Isaiah: 30, 52, 53, 84, 104, 105

Kinney -
 Darlene Marie: 91
 Frank: 91

Kinsman -
 Florence M.: 24

Kirkpatrick -
 Martha Elizabeth: 34

Kirkwood -
 Jane: 81

Knight -
 Camille: 122
 Dimitri: 123
 George Hayes: 104
 Haven: 122
 James Percy: 104
 James Percy: 104
 James Percy: 118, 122, 123
 Kenneth Mowat: 104, 118, 122-124
 Linda Louise: 118, 123, 124
 Percy Henry: 104
 Philip Andrews: 118
 Ruth: 104, 117, 118

Knowles -
 Mary Elizabeth: 30

Korlund -
 Benjamin Hall: 89
 Judith Ann: 89, 90

Krull -
 ?: 110

LaFrance -
 ?: 113

Lambert -
 Dorothy H.: 37, 38
 Warren Oscar: 37

Lank -
 Charles Bennet: 103
 Mary Priscilla: 103

Laperouse -
 James: 85

Larmer -
 Edna Alfreda: 41

Larreau -
 Jeanne: 114

Laub -
 Harold R.: 113
 Robert: 112, 113

Laughlin -
 Eleanor: 94

Lawless -
 Frederick Raymond: 30
 Henry Thomas: 30
 Joseph: 29

Joseph H.: 30
 Reta: 30
 Thomas Henry: 29, 30

Lee -
 Charles: 99
 Douglas Wilbur: 58
 George Thomas: 58, 87
 George Wilbur: 58
 Geraldine: 99
 Goodwin S.: 33
 Jesse Jay: 87
 John: 58
 Katie Jane: 87
 Laura: 105, 106
 Roberta Josephine: 59, 87
 Samuel Oliver: 59
 Son: 33
 Thomas Edward: 58

Leggat -
 Peter: 109

Leighton -
 John S.: 51, 52

Lemley -
 Arzell Samuel: 117
 Carolyn Margaret: 117
 Charles Robert: 104
 Duane Charles: 117
 Eileen Cathryn: 117
 Gordon Arzell: 117

Libby -
 Brian Francis (aka: Brian Francis Libby McIntee): 54, 84
 Bryan Joseph: 29
 Clarence: 15, 31
 Clifford: 15, 31, 54, 84
 Dau: 28
 David L.: 14
 David Sedgefield: 14
 Dorothy: 31
 Eugene: 31
 Eva Orilla (aka: Mary Eva H. Libby): 15, 29, 30, 52, 84, 104, 105
 Evelyn: 31
 Francis Lewis: 31, 54, 84
 Frederick Hawkins: 14
 Frederick Marks: 14, 28
 George Herbert: 14
 Hazel: 28
 Ida Etta: 14
 Mable E.: 14, 15
 Mary Eva H. (name: Eva Orilla Libby): 15, 29, 30, 52, 84, 104, 105
 Phyllis Agatha: 31
 Stephen Richard, Jr.: 13, 14
 Stephen Richard, Sr.: 13
 Susan M.: 14
 Walter: 15
 William Isaac: 14, 29

Lincoln -
 Stephen: 84

Litt -
 Larry: 56

Loggie -
 Sylvia: 111

Sylvia: 111
 William: 111
 William: 110
Longmuir -
 Lydia: 66
Lyman -
 W. Francis Scringer: 92
MacArthur -
 ?: 53
MacDonald -
 Robert: 56
MacFarlane -
 Claude Lyman: 103, 115
 Harold: 103
 Helen: 103
 John S.: 103
 R. Claire: 103, 115, 121
 Reginald: 115
 Roberta: 103
 Ruth: 115, 121
Mack -
 Roderick Theodore: 79
MacKay -
 Ada Hazen: 109, 119, 120
 Campbell: 93, 110
 Charles: 119
 Colin: 93, 109
 Colin Bridges: 109
 Douglas: 110
 Frances: 119
 Hope Hazen: 109
 Hugh: 93, 109, 118, 119
 Hugh Hazen 'Yip': 109, 118
 Jane: 63
 Janet: 110
 Malcolm I: 93
 Malcolm II: 93, 110
 Malcolm III: 110
 Nancy: 110
 Percy: 93
 Reay: 93
 Sheila Hugh: 118
 Susan Reay: 109
 William: 110
Maillet -
 Beatrice: 64
Malek -
 ?: 113
Mann -
 John: 70
Mansur -
 Christa Lee: 90
 Richard T.: 90
Marcaccini -
 Giancarlo: 115
Marsh -
 Sarah Lowell: 54
Martell -
 ?: 53
Martin -
 Alymer: 84
 Brent: 105
 Glenn: 84, 105, 106
 Heather: 105
 Jack L.: 123
 Janet: 84
 Jason Glenn: 106
 Karen Jean: 84, 104, 105
 Leroy: 84
 Melanie L.: 123, 124
 Monica: 105
 Nancy: 84
Matheson -
 Andrew Bunting: 41
 George 'Ronnie' Alexander: 41
 Norma: 41, 65
Mavis -
 Laura: 100
McAleenan -
 David: 41
 Diane Mary: 41
 Henry Patrick: 40
 John: 40
 Susan: 41, 64, 65, 91, 92
McArthur -
 Deborah: 40
McBride -
 Everett Francis: 61
 Shirley: 61, 62
McCafferty -
 Mary Ann (name: Mary Ann McCaherty): 15, 16
McCaherty -
 John: 15
 Mary Ann (aka: Mary Ann McCafferty): 15, 16
McCarten -
 Frances Marguerite: 84
McClelland -
 Ellen Louise: 102
McCullam -
 Katie: 122
McCullough -
 Angella Dawn: 85
 Dale: 54, 85
 Debbie: 85
 Dennis: 55, 85
 Jackie: 85
 Janice Marie: 85
 Judy: 55, 85
 Michelle: 85
 Mitchell: 54
 Patricia Anne: 85
 Sue Ellen: 85
McDevitt -
 Susan: 57
 Thomas: 57
 William, Jr.: 57
 William, Sr.: 57
McDonald -
 Michael Louis: 87
 Rayan Anthony: 88
 Todd Anthony: 87
McDouall -
 Alexander: 51
 Anne: 102
 Elizabeth: 51
McFarlane -

James: 102
Samuel: 102, 103
McGibbon -
Joseph: 18
Mary: 18
McGowan -
Ladd Cornell: 117
Marc Allan: 117
Scott Farrell: 117
Sharon Rae: 117
Vern B.: 117
McGuire -
Clarence Wesley: 34, 35
Robert: 34
Ruth Elinor: 35
Viola Bertha: 35, 57, 86
McIntee -
Brian Francis Libby (name: Brian Francis Libby): 54,
84
Joanne: 84
Kenneth: 84
Michael: 84
McIntyre -
?: 84
McKay -
?: 111
George E. R.: 62
Raymond Kenneth: 62, 63
Valarie: 89
McKnight -
Carol Anne: 118
David: 118
Judy: 118
Larissa Ruby: 123
Mallory Jane: 123
Thomas: 118, 123
Thomas Earl: 118
Warren: 118, 123
Wayne D.: 118
McLaggan -
Katie Lynn Johnson: 88
Roy: 88
McLaughlin -
Helen Rebecca: 37
Laughlin M.: 31
Nancy Emeline: 31
Sarah W.: 19
McLeod -
Ellis Raymond: 38
James Campbell: 38
Jean Margaret: 38
Jeanne Harris: 61, 62
McMahan -
Mary E.: 98, 99
Peter: 98
McMannus -
Darla: 85, 86
McMillan -
?: 73
Alexander: 74
Dora: 75
Florence: 74, 93, 94, 110
James: 74
John: 73, 74
Louisa Marjorie: 74, 75
Mary: 74
Rachel Grace: 74, 94
Susan: 74, 93, 109, 110, 118, 119
McNeill -
Heather Anne: 110
Ronald James: 110
McNichol -
Albion James: 84
Katherine 'Kay': 84
McShane -
Ellen 'Nellie' (aka: Nellie McShane): 40
Nellie (name: Ellen 'Nellie' McShane): 40
Mendes -
Rita Marie: 89
Merrill -
Cindy: 62
Gordon: 37, 62
Jay Karl: 37
Martin: 37
Roxanne: 62
Ruth: 37
Mersereau -
Alanna: 91
Isabel Maud: 23
James: 23
Jennie Annie: 115
Miller -
Price: 112
Mitchell -
Caroline 'Louise': 37, 38
Fred , Sr.: 37
Helen: 73
John Lewis: 84
Tracy Lee: 84
Mix -
Kathleen: 114
Moffitt -
Elizabeth: 5, 6
Leona Gertrude: 57
Mohan -
John Clarence: 55
Mary Hilda: 55, 56
Mombourquette -
?: 108
Montgomery -
Jeanette 'Jennie': 101
Lovina J.: 29
Moore -
Margaret: 15
Mary Jane: 114
Moran -
James: 98
Jane: 79, 80
Mary Frances: 98, 99
Morrill -
George: 39
Mildred Berla: 39
Morse -
Leo: 117
Moss -

Jodie: 88

Mott -

Diane Patricia: 88, 106
Emily Rose: 106
Glenn Edward: 88, 106
Glenn H.: 88
Michael: 106
Theodore Herbert: 88

Mowat -

?: 5, 6, 13, 25, 27, 41-44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 71-73, 75-77, 79-83, 92-96, 98-104, 107-124
Agnes McDouall: 83, 103, 115, 116, 121, 122, 124
Alexander: 52
Alicia Andrea: 115
Allan Kirkwood: 82
Anna Maria: 44
Annie Preston: 100, 112, 113
Annie Ross: 82, 101, 113
Arthur Gilbert Robert: 100, 112
Arthur Ward: 82, 100, 112, 113
Catherine: 27
Charles: 70
Charles: 107
Charles Edward: 43, 71, 92, 107, 108
Charles Franklin: 101
Capt. David: 13, 25, 26, 41-44, 46, 48, 51, 65, 66, 68, 71-73, 75-77, 79, 80, 92-96, 98-100, 107-111, 118-120, 123
David I: 70, 92, 107
David II: 92, 107
David III: 107
David John: 26, 42, 65, 66, 68, 71, 92, 107, 108
David Thomas: 28
Donald Wellington: 102, 115
Dorothy: 27, 44-46, 72, 73, 93, 94, 108-110, 118, 119, 123
Douglas Ward: 100
Edith: 107
Elizabeth: 52
Emily Marion: 83, 104, 117, 118, 122-124
Ethel Mildred: 101, 114
Eugene Arthur: 112
Evelyn Elaine: 112
Franklin John: 82, 101, 114
Frederick Charles: 82
George: 27
George: 42, 66
George Herbert: 52
George Lester Ward: 100, 113
George Rybler: 26
Gertrude: 92
Gladys Ashbourne: 100, 111
Grace Helen: 66, 68
Grace Helen: 107
Harry Bruce I: 100, 111, 112
Harry Bruce II: 112
Hector MacDougal: 100
Henry: 13
Henry: 42
Henry 'Harry': 100, 101
Horatio Nelson: 27
Hurricane Jack (name: John Mowat): 13, 27, 41, 50, 51, 81-83, 100-104, 111-118, 121-124
James: 52, 83, 104, 117, 118, 122-124

James Ross: 82
James Russell: 83, 101, 102, 114, 115
Jessie Florence: 100, 112
John: 6, 13, 25, 27, 41-44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 71-73, 75-77, 79-83, 92-96, 98-104, 107-124
Lt. John (aka: Hurricane Jack Mowat): 13, 27, 41, 50, 51, 81-83, 100-104, 111-118, 121-124
John: 107
John Calef: 27, 44
John G.: 83
John Halley: 101
Capt. John Henry: 82, 100, 111
John Henry, Jr.: 52, 82, 101-104, 114-117, 121, 122, 124
Capt. John Henry, Sr.: 28, 51, 81-83, 100-104, 111-118, 121-124
John Spencer: 26
John Strang: 44
Katherine Millen: 83, 104, 117
Laura: 100
Laura M.: 83
Lillian Augusta: 102, 114
Lilly Elizabeth Florence: 82
Malcolm K.: 83
Margaret: 52
Margaret Augusta: 83, 102
Marjorie Ethel: 102
Mary: 92
Mary Emma: 83, 102, 103, 115, 121
Mehetable: 28, 41, 42, 51
Miriam Marguerite: 72, 92, 107, 108
Oliver Kenneth: 83
Peter: 27
Peter Angus: 52
Rachel E.: 51, 52
Rachel Spence: 28
Reginald Cuthbert: 72
Reginald Renwick: 100
Richard Harry: 113
Robert Cumming: 51, 81, 82, 100, 101, 111-113
Robert Samuel: 26, 43, 44
Robert Samuel: 44
Son: 6, 13
Son: 44
Susan Elizabeth: 27, 46-48, 75-77, 79, 94-96, 98, 110, 111
Ward Russell: 102
Warren: 92
William Brydon: 71
William Henry: 26, 41, 42, 51

Mowatt -

?: 4-6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-23, 28, 29, 31-39, 52, 54-62, 84-91, 104-107
?: 4-6, 13, 25, 27, 41-44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 71-73, 75-77, 79-83, 92-96, 98-104, 107-124
?: 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 23, 24, 40, 41, 63-65, 91, 92
Ada Ellen: 22
Agnes: 5
Agnes: 7
Agnes Maria: 42
Albert J.: 10
Albert L.: 23
Albert W.: 8
Alexander Scott: 89

Alice Mabel: 13
 Alice Marjorie: 35, 60, 88, 89, 106
 Alice Wightman: 35, 60, 88
 Allen Scott: 61, 89
 Alonzo E.: 23
 Althea Moody: 70
 Andrew: 6, 9, 10
 Andrew Sterling: 11
 Ann Sarah: 27, 48, 49, 79, 80, 98-100, 111, 120, 123
 Annie Celia: 17, 33, 34, 54, 55, 84-86
 Annie Sarah: 42, 43
 Annie Sophia: 11
 Archibald Robinson: 13, 24, 40, 41, 64, 65, 91, 92
 Arthur Everett: 11
 Arthur John: 32
 Aubrey: 34, 56
 Aubrey Keene: 18, 19
 Bessie Helen: 18, 34, 35, 57, 58, 86, 87
 Bessie Rae: 11, 12
 Betty Jean: 56
 Bradley Jeremiah: 107
 Branch-One: 4-6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-23, 28, 29, 31-39, 52, 54-62, 84-91, 104-107
 Branch-Three: 4-6, 13, 25, 27, 41-44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 71-73, 75-77, 79-83, 92-96, 98-104, 107-124
 Branch-Two: 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 23, 24, 40, 41, 63-65, 91, 92
 Brandon James: 91, 107
 Burke Robinson: 25
 Carol: 56
 Charles Franklin: 33
 Charles Fred E.: 11
 Charles R.: 103
 Clarence: 17
 Clifford: 17, 33
 David: 56
 David Earl: 61, 89
 David Wyer: 42, 68-70, 92, 107
 Debra Jane: 61, 90, 107
 Donna Jean: 61, 90
 Dorothy Marguerite: 33
 Edith Kathleen: 19
 Edward: 43
 Elenor J.: 10
 Elizabeth: 27, 50
 Elizabeth: 8
 Elizabeth: 6, 12
 Elizabeth Mary: 42
 Ellen: 22
 Emily: 43
 Ernest Hastings: 11
 Ethel Florence: 22
 Ethel Julien: 70
 Everatt: 10
 Everett Hazin: 17
 Florence Edna: 17
 Florence Louise: 24, 40, 64, 91, 92
 Frederick Emmerson, Jr.: 35
 Frederick Emmerson, Sr.: 18, 35, 59, 60, 87, 88
 George: 6, 12, 13, 24, 40, 41, 64, 65, 91, 92
 George Alexander: 83, 103, 116
 George Leonard: 16
 George Malcolm: 24, 25
 George Royal: 12
 George S.: 8
 Gertrude: 9
 Greg Alan: 61, 91
 Gregory James: 91
 Harold H.: 21
 Harry: 70
 Hartley: 10
 Hazen: 22
 Helen Rebecca Parker: 43
 Henry J. I: 5, 8, 15, 17-19, 21, 22, 31-37, 54-62, 84-91, 106, 107
 Henry J. II: 9, 18
 Herbert: 25
 Infant-One: 70
 Infant-Three: 70
 Infant-Two: 70
 James: 9, 22
 James M.: 23
 Jamie White: 59
 Jane: 6
 Jannie A.: 10
 Jason Allen: 91
 Jason Peter: 89
 Jean Constance: 25, 41, 65
 Jessica Lynn: 89
 Jessiel Isabella: 70
 Joan: 34, 56, 57
 John: 6, 10, 11, 23, 40, 63, 64
 John Henry: 16, 31, 32
 John Thomas: 18
 John Thomas: 35, 59
 Kaylee Marie: 107
 Kenneth Mark: 61, 90
 Linda Sue: 61, 89
 Lindsay Elizabeth: 90
 Margaret: 5, 9, 23, 37-39, 62
 Margaret: 6
 Margaret: 10
 Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat': 25, 41, 65
 Margaret Jane Elizabeth: 13
 Margaret M.: 19
 Margaret S.: 7
 Marion Frances: 35, 59, 60, 87, 88
 Martha: 9
 Martha A.: 7
 Marty: 22
 Mary Alberta: 11, 23, 24, 40, 63, 64
 Mary Edith: 10
 Mary Elizabeth: 7, 13, 14, 28, 29, 31, 52, 54, 84, 104, 105
 Mary McLellan: 25
 Michael: 116
 Michael Dexter: 91, 107
 Miriam Pagan 'Myra': 42, 65, 66
 Murray Austin: 103
 Myrtle C.: 22, 37
 Neville P.: 70
 Patrick: 116
 Paul Bertram: 104, 116
 Paul Michael: 61, 89, 90
 Paul Raymond: 25
 Percy Wrightman: 18, 35, 60, 61, 88-91, 106, 107
 Phylis: 34, 56

Randolph Wilbur: 18, 34, 56, 57
 Raymond Cunningham: 35, 60, 61, 89, 90
 Rebecca Estella: 13
 Rhiannon Lee: 90
 Robert: 9, 21, 37
 Robert Dexter: 61, 91, 107
 Robert Whiteman: 35, 61, 90, 91, 107
 Robert Whitman: 91
 Robin Michele: 61, 91
 Samantha Auburne: 91
 Samuel: 9, 15, 16, 31-33
 Samuel I.: 7
 Samuel, Jr.: 5
 Samuel, Sr.: 4-6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-23, 28, 29, 31-39, 52, 54-62, 84-91, 104-107
 Sandra: 56
 Sarah Elizabeth: 89
 Sarah Helen: 9, 19, 35-37, 61, 62
 Sarah J.: 7, 8
 Son: 10
 Susan Elizabeth Wilmot: 43
 Susan M.: 7
 Taylor Anne: 90
 Terresa M.: 17, 33
 Thomas: 4-6, 9, 10, 12, 23, 24, 40, 41, 63-65, 91, 92
 Thomas: 9, 17, 33-35, 54-61, 84-91, 106, 107
 Thomas James: 11
 Victoria Alexandria: 11
 Virginia: 34, 57
 W. Ross: 33
 William: 5-7, 13, 28, 29, 31, 52, 54, 84, 104, 105
 William: 11
 William Franklin 'Frank': 17, 32, 33
 William Joseph: 8
 William R.: 22
 Wilmot Harold: 11

Moynagh -
 Margaret Jane: 55

Murphy -
 Gloyce: 91

Murray -
 ?: 94
 Mary: 94

Navedo -
 Lisa: 90

Neddeau -
 Christie: 37

Newell -
 Julia Theodora: 108

Newlands -
 Margaret Joan: 123

Nixon -
 Eldon Samuel: 86
 Margaret Louise: 29
 Marilyn Sue: 86

Nordberg -
 Joyce Olive: 60, 61
 Roy Walter: 60

Olds -
 Kenneth C.: 117

Omar -
 Bessie Deinstadt: 16

O'Neill -

Arthur: 53
 Reta E.: 53

Owen -
 Beverly: 81
 Edward: 81
 Rev. Henry L.: 80, 81
 Susan: 81, 100, 111

Palmer -
 Ellen Frances: 94

Parke -
 Charles: 95
 Dr. George Hugh: 95
 Gerald: 95
 Kenneth: 95

Parks -
 Margaret: 18

Partington -
 Olive Selina: 60

Pass -
 ?: 12
 Arthur G.: 12
 Elisabeth: 12
 George B.: 12
 Willie E.: 12

Patch -
 Lydia Maria: 103

Peake -
 Ellen Getrude 'Ruth': 94
 James: 94
 Dr. James Palmer: 94
 Marjorie 'Joan': 95, 110

Pelancho -
 Esperanza (name: Esperanza Villanueva Villanueva): 39

Pendleton -
 Dixie Lou: 120, 121

Perkins -
 Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 28

Peterson -
 Norma Estelle: 115

Phillips -
 Georgia Ella: 93

Pickrell -
 Rita Mae: 39
 William John: 39

Pierce -
 Helen Louise: 119

Piercy -
 Jane: 23

Pike -
 Bessie M.: 28
 Samuel: 28

Pomeroy -
 Mary Ellen: 21

Porter -
 Amanda Elaine: 88
 Devon Jerry: 88
 Donald Leland: 88

Quartermain -
 John: 118

Rafuse -
 Scott: 57

Warren: 56, 57

Randall -
Greta Bernice: 96
Greta Eloise: 97, 98

Rankin -
Alexander: 72

Rankine -
Adam: 72
Archie: 73
Donald: 73
Mary: 73

Read -
Janet: 90

Reynolds -
Donald Thomas King: 57, 86
Frank: 57
Harry: 55
Lois Barbara: 55
Marjorie: 57
Nanami Marie: 86

Richardson -
Daisy Bernice: 111
Marion Gertrude: 120
Winslow R.: 111

Ricker -
?: 69
Hattie M.: 68-70

Rihm -
Evelyn: 91

Robbins -
Kathleen Elizabeth: 61

Robichaud -
Cindy Lee: 64
Douglas: 64
Joseph Narcisse: 64
Judy Lynne: 64
Laurena Rae: 64
Laurie Joseph: 64

Robinson -
Dorothy Jane: 20, 21
Lou: 110

Rocca -
Todd: 85

Rondeau -
Michael: 57

Ross -
Ann Preston: 81, 82
James: 81

Royston -
?: 113

Ruethvan -
Diana Donalina: 100

Russell -
Edward M. (aka: Edwin M. Russell): 21
Edwin M. (name: Edward M. Russell): 21
Florence E.: 21
Mary Elizabeth: 61, 62
Maurice Clayton: 61

Rutherford -
Pauline Isabel: 57

Saggerson -
Patrick Jason: 106

Salazar -
John: 90

Sayers -
Electa: 29
William: 29

Scarth -
Campbell: 119, 120
Harry: 120
Hugh: 120
Katherine: 120

Scott -
Bernard Joel: 87
Edna Irene: 87
Karen Angela: 87

Sears -
Isaac: 98
Jessie F.: 98, 99

Seely -
Mary: 43

Sendey -
Cecil 'Hugh': 94

Sequin -
Brian Paul: 89
James Edward: 89
Jonathan James: 89

Sex -
Lena: 56

Shaw -
James Theodore: 123
Sharon Annette: 123

Sherwood -
Willaim T.: 114

Simmonds -
Elizabeth E.: 77

Simpson -
?: 119

Sivacek -
Kathleen: 56
Stephen: 56

Skinner -
Leslie: 94, 110
Murray: 94
Norman: 94
Rosalie: 94
Dr. Stewart: 93, 94

Smith -
Edward Richmond (aka: Edwin Richmond Smith): 36
Edwin Richmond (name: Edward Richmond Smith): 36
Emily Orissa: 92
Ethel B.: 101, 102
Eva Virginia: 36
Maria Jane: 10, 11
William: 10

Southard -
?: 41
Lee: 41, 65

Sprague -
Pamela: 106

Stermscheg -
?: 108

Stevenson -
James: 108, 109

Mary Jean: 109, 118, 123
Stewart -
 Vincent Richard: 118
Stewiack -
 Nettie: 85
Stigers -
 Twilight Ann: 114
Strand -
 Sally: 105
Stringer -
 ?: 111
 Lorelli June: 111
Stuart -
 Amy Rebecca: 83
Sullivan -
 Sean: 85
Sutherland -
 Georgie Emma: 15
Swan -
 Annie Palma: 24
 Barbara Mae: 40, 64
 Bessie Rae: 24
 Cecil Arleigh: 24
 Clarence David: 24
 Dennis Wilson: 40
 Gerald Ian: 40
 Henry: 23
 Jane Ivy Mae: 24, 40, 63
 John Moffatt: 24
 Matthew: 23, 24
 Matthew William Smith I: 24, 40, 64
 Matthew William Smith II: 40
 Rhoda Mary Alberta: 24
 Son: 24
 Waldo Henry: 24
Swett -
 Mary Ann: 82
Taber -
 Judy: 121
Tanaka -
 Yuko: 86
Tenney -
 Doris Jeanett: 114
 Percival Austin: 114
 Richard Mowatt: 114
 Robert Laureston: 114
Tetz -
 Henry Everett: 104
Thompson -
 ?: 118
Thorpe -
 Conrad: 90
Tinker -
 Frances E.: 111
Toogood -
 Ella: 77
Towers -
 Lulu: 115
Tuck -
 Barbara: 39
 Clifford Laughlin: 23, 39
 Emily Maude: 39, 62, 63
 Harvey Alexander: 23, 39, 62
 Hazel Maud: 23, 38
 Ines Mae: 23, 39
 James Hazen: 23
 James Samuel: 9, 23, 37-39, 62
 James Walter: 23, 37, 38
 John: 9
 Marion Margaret: 23, 38
 Phillip: 38
 Son: 39
Turner -
 Evelyn Anna: 112
Ukibayev -
 Danny: 122
Urquhart -
 Amanda: 108
VanWart -
 J. Arthur: 115
 Marguerite Anne: 115, 121
 Raymond Perry: 115
Vieira -
 Robert: 123
Vienneau -
 Mary Leona 'Lee': 64
Villanueva -
 Esperanza Villanueva (aka: Esperanza Pelancho): 39
Voult -
 Nancy Lee: 123
Vroom -
 George Heber W.: 74, 75
Waldron -
 Alma: 36
 Colin (name: William 'Colin' Waldron): 20, 35, 36, 61
 Frank Lawson: 20
 James Vance: 36
 Jason Patrick: 106, 107
 Jean E.: 37
 Joseph Leigh: 62
 Leanne Margaret: 62
 Leigh Hyslop: 36, 61, 62
 Lisa: 62
 Michelle: 106
 Murray: 37
 Patrick Lee: 107
 Percy Henry: 20, 21
 Stella Gertrude: 20, 37, 62
 Thomas Westbrook: 20, 36
 Vance (name: William Vance Waldron, Sr.): 19
 Walker Vance: 19, 20
 William 'Colin' (aka: Colin Waldron): 20, 35, 36, 61
 William Vance, Jr.: 19
 William Vance, Sr. (aka: Vance Waldron): 19
 Wilmot: 36
Walls -
 John: 31
 Marion Turnbull (aka: Marion Wells): 23
Walter -
 Arthur: 107
 Heidi: 107
 Michael: 107
Watson -
 Maria: 43, 44
 Robert I: 43

Watt -
 Isabell: 9, 10
 Michael: 9

Watts -
 Lillian: 60

Weatherby -
 Ethel Isabell: 118

Webb -
 Matthew James: 86
 Merlyn Ronald: 86

Welles -
 Brent: 85
 Jennifer: 85
 Larry: 85
 Shane Thomas: 85

Wells -
 Marion (name: Marion Turnbull Walls): 23

White -
 Isabel: 59
 Laurie: 86
 Patricia Ann: 89

Wicktom -
 Judi Lynn: 114

Wightman -
 Alice Isabella: 17

Wiley -
 Delta Emily (name: Emma Adelta Wiley): 32
 Emma Adelta (aka: Delta Emily Wiley): 32

Willis -
 Weston Malcolm: 38

Wilmot -
 Agnes Mary: 76, 95
 Allan: 78, 79
 Allan Benjamin: 76
 Anna: 48, 79
 Ashley Noel: 78
 Bengamina 'Mina': 75
 Charles T.: 77
 Charlotte Gertrude: 48
 Edith: 77
 Edward Ashley: 48, 77, 78
 Elizabeth B.: 48
 Henry: 48, 77
 Hugh: 78
 John David: 48, 75, 94, 110
 LeBaron: 75
 Lucy Gertrude: 75, 94, 110
 Mary: 75
 Robert: 78
 Robert Duncan: 46-48
 Robert Duncan II: 48, 75, 76, 95
 Susan Harriet: 48, 76, 77, 95, 96, 98, 110, 111

Wilson -
 Audrey: 61
 Bessie Rossmore: 37
 Clarice Eleanore: 40
 Glenna Inez: 40
 Hannah May: 64
 Heather May: 64
 Herbert Bailey: 40, 63, 64
 Ivy Mae: 64
 Thomas Hugh: 64
 Willard Arleigh: 40

Willard Herbert: 64
 Willard Newton: 40

Winslow -
 Andrew Phillip: 106
 Frank E.: 106
 Jason Thomas: 106
 Steven Lewis: 106

Wish -
 Mary South: 92

Wood -
 Jeanette: 34

Wyer -
 Miriam 'Myra' Pagan: 42
 Col. Thomas I: 42

Yeke -
 ?: 108